

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08044119 3

GENEALOGY OF HUGH STEWART  
AND DESCENDANTS

1914

WHITE HUNT LYMAN



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

R

L



ANCESTRAL PLAQUE.

# Genealogy of Hugh Stewart and Descendants

COMPILED BY

FRANCENIA STEWART WHITE

ESTHER STEWART HUNT

EMMA STEWART LYMAN

316. W. 6<sup>th</sup> St.  
Fort Smith, Ark.  
arrived 1921  
her brother in 1923  
Walter N. Stewart  
Yadkin Co. N.C.  
R. 7. D. 5.

p. 82

p. 86

1892-1895

1912

COLUMBUS, OHIO  
THE F. J. HEER PRINTING COMPANY  
1914

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
599838B  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
R 1951 L

## In Memory of Esther,

To whose Devotion and Love of family we are indebted for much of the material, these pages are dedicated as fulfilling her loyal thought and desire of years.

F. S. W.

E. S. L.

“They are not long, the weeping and the laughter,  
Love and desire and hate,  
I think they have no portion in us after  
We pass the Gate!”

— *Dawson.*



## ERRATA.

---

There are several names that were unintentionally omitted in the proper places, but have been numbered in such a way as to indicate their positions in their respective families.

---

### EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

b—born. m—married. d—died.

In tracing the generations we have adopted the simple plan of beginning with Hugh Stewart, the earliest family name of which we have knowledge, calling him Hugh<sup>1</sup> (first generation). Each child of his is, in turn, following name, 2 (2nd generation); each grandchild, 3 (3rd generation); each great grandchild 4 (4th generation); each great great grandchild is 5 (5th generation), etc. This is the key that will enable anyone quickly to trace each person without trouble, but be sure to get it fixed in your mind, at the start.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



Badge — Oak.

Slogan or War-cry — Creag-an-Sgairbh. (A rock in April.)

Arms — Or, a Fesse cheguy. Ar., and Az., surmounted of a bend engr., Gu., within a double tressure, flory-counter-flory, of the last.

Crest — A Pelican Ar., winged Or., in her nest, feeding young, P. P. R.

Motto — Vivescit vulnere virtus. (Virtue when wounded flourishes.) —  
*Burke.*

#### SYMBOLISM.

Or. (gold) Generosity.

Ar. (silver) Peace and Sincerity.

Gu. (red) Military Fortitude.

Az. (blue) Truth and Loyalty.

The Fesse represents the belt of honor worn by a knight. It was first granted cheguy Ar., and Az., to the Stewart family of Scotland, and symbolized by its colors, Peace and Sincerity, Truth and Loyalty, and by its square figures, Verity, Constancy, Equity and "the square deal."

The Bend represents the scarf worn by a knight to support his sword. Being engrailed shows that a grant of land was given at some time for service. The Tressure is an emblem of Protection and Preservation. The Pelican feeding her young is emblematical of the duties of a parent. This symbol has often been used by the church as the emblem of devoted and self-sacrificing charity.

WADE.

NOTE — The crest belongs to the Philadelphia Stewarts who came over from Glasgow 1745 to 1750 — (1915).



## INTRODUCTION

---

The effort to rescue from oblivion the family history of this special line of the Stewarts, (or as some of the family have spelled it, "Stuart,") begun in 1893-'95, and was for several reasons, discontinued by the compilers who are now in 1912 undertaking it again.

The usual difficulties had been encountered, of not obtaining the desired information from those not especially interested, letters, many of them, being unanswered and often when received, not giving full data of births, marriages and deaths; so if any family, or member of a family, is not fully represented, it is largely due to that family itself. It has been a wearisome labor, but one of interest and devotion, to the wish to rescue what we have of the records of a family that has been worthwhile, in their niche, in the structure of our country,—“Such an interesting family”, exclaimed one young descendant. It is not easy to trace early American families at the best, and the compilers of this record came upon a stone wall beyond the date of Hugh's (1) birth, and the fact that *he did* have a father who came to America, except traditions. Even Hugh's birth, given at Philadelphia, December 19th, 1757, may have been at some point near the mouth of the Schuylkill River. Chambersburg, Pa., insistently re-appears, and at some time may have been the home of our first ancestors, and the “wolf story”, though tradition, after the “quarrel” sent them southward, toward Baltimore. This tradition says that one Robert lies buried there.

After sifting and comparing, the compilers, with limited time and opportunity, gave their best efforts to the “clan”, believing that a more personal search of records, old deeds, etc., would unravel much that is now unaccounted for, hoping that someone of the younger generation, with this for a foundation, will be interested enough to devote time and means to a more developed record, especially of the early line and the scattered younger generations.

“For so the ark be borne to Zion, who  
Heeds how they perished or were paid that bore it?  
For so the shrine abide, what shame — what pride  
If we the priests were bound or crowned before it?”

### *Introduction.*

It has been suggested from a similarity of names and dates and the exile into Ireland soon after 1665, that a family connection may be traceable from John Stewart, Glasgow, Scotland, as Robert, his son, born 1665, at Glasgow, and died in Ireland, 1730, had three sons, Samuel, Robert and Hugh. That Samuel and Hugh came to America, and Samuel settled at Chestnut Level, Pa., and Hugh, at Peshtauk. These repeated family names, with that of Robert, lead the compilers of this record to urge any Stuarts, Stewarts, Stewards, or Stuards who may have corroborating data, to communicate with the compilers, that the mystery behind the stone wall of 1757, (Hugh's birth,) may be solved.—See Dr. Hugh C. Stewart's letter.

This record taken from a venerable book owned by James Finney Stewart, of a Stewart line, is as follows:

“It is a genealogical record, tracing them back to the ancestor from which sprang the royal house of Stewart, and that long line of kings and queens, ending in Edward VII King of England. History says that Alan, son of Flahald, a Norman, accompanied the Conqueror into England, A. D. 1066, obtaining by his gifts, the land and castle of Owestry in Shropshire. Alan's eldest son William is ancestor of the Duke of Norfolk. Alan's second son, Walter, passed into Scotland, entered the service of David I as his Steward, and received from him large possessions, and the title of Baron of Renfrew, which is one of the titles inherited by King Edward VII.

“The office of Steward became hereditary in the family, and was assumed by them as a surname, the Gaelic word meaning, the Lord High, or the High Lord, or the Lord next to the King in power. The orthography of the name was changed, by Mary, Queen of Scots, when she returned from France, turning up her pretty nose at everything Scotch, and introducing French manners and customs. She used the French spelling to which she had been accustomed. The French alphabet had no W in it. This spelling was adopted by many clansmen, especially those who adhered to the Church of Rome.

“For seven generations, the Stewardship of Scotland descended without a break from father to son. Walter, the sixth Steward, married Marjory, daughter of Robert Bruce, and their son, the seventh Steward of Scotland, ascended the throne on the death of David II, taking the title of Robert II and by mar-

riage or descent, we find his descendants on nearly every throne of Europe. In the seventeenth century, a Scotch Covenanter, John Stewart, fled from Scotland to County Down, Ireland, to escape penalties incurred for non-compliance with Royal edicts respecting religious worship. His two grandsons, Samuel and Hugh, came to America, and settled in the Lancaster Province of Pennsylvania. Samuel's first son, Elijah, died in 1807, and his widow, with seven children, moved to Ohio with her family."

EXTRACT FROM LETTER WRITTEN BY ESTHER STEWART HUNT, 1893.

"Speaking of great grand father Hugh's brother, my grandfather (Robert), used to while away a little time, when I could stop a minute, in those last years when he was under my father's roof, to talk about old times; and one thing he told me, was this: That his father, (Hugh,) had a brother in England, who had four sons, all of whom held positions under the Crown. One was Purser in the Navy, the rest, I can not now remember. When they would get letters telling his father, (Hugh,) to come on and secure good places for his boys, his mother (Margaret) would become perfectly furious. 'Nothing', grandfather would say 'ever roused the "Scotch" in her so much.' Then he would tell of the Stewarts being Catholics, and the name under the ban, until legitimatized at Rome, and say: 'When you read history you will know', not thinking that he knew the records, and I did not.

"Hugh (1) Stewart held a great bitterness toward the Stuart kings, and repeatedly said, 'If I thought a drop of the blood of those cruel and idiotic Stuart Kings, was left in my veins, I would open a vein and spill it on the ground.'

"Rather mixed statements have existed in the family in regard to the change, at some time, in the spelling of the name. Since this record was nearing completion we have learned from a resident of Washington, D. C., that Hugh Stewart changed the spelling of the name after his enlistment, and marriage, from Stewart to Steward, as it was under this name he owned slaves, by the census report of 1700, at Hagerstown, Md., and the tradition that gt. grandmother and gt. uncle George changed the spelling is accurate, as gt. grandmother could never 'abide' the 'Steward' form, so, before going to Ohio resumed the form of

spelling, as the legal one, used at his enlistment and marriage. Gt. uncle George, who must have known more than any one else of the change made, took the original form of Stuart and always retained it. Others in the family used it, but probably for legal reasons, finally, kept the form Stewart. It is said that two Hugh Stewarts in the Revolutionary War, were great friends, and agreed to take the old Anglo Saxon form of Steward and gt. grandfather may have been one of these.

“In spite of this love of name however, he called his older children together about the time they left Hagerstown, some have it later, and showed them an iron casket containing records of the family lineage very far back, and gained their youthful and inexperienced consent, to their concealment or destruction. If this family could, however, trace a title clear back to Robert Bruce, from whom all the Roberts gained their name, they would have no more reason for pride, than they now have, in a race that has furnished distinguished men and women to the ministry, the mission field, law, medicine, art, engineering, literature, and the home; a large part of them sustaining, in every community in which they reside, their share of all advancement; hence the character and noble lives of his children and descendants speak better for Hugh (1) than any other record.”

LETTER FROM DR. HUGH C. STEWART, OF BLOOMING-  
BURGH, OHIO.

Written about 1883 or 1884, to Archibald Stuart Dunlap, M. D., Chattanooga, Tenn., son of Archibald, eighth child of Hugh and Margaret.

NOTE.—My father leaving home at a very early age, and never returning, could have had only oral traditions, and childhood impressions, and as in some dates and facts they differ from the data from other branches of the family, I have done the justice to make the record conform more nearly to known facts and dates.

FANNIE STEWART WHITE.



## LETTER OF DR. H. C. STEWART

"Our grandfather Stuart, or Stewart, who was probably the grandson of the Scotch Covenanter who was driven into the north of Ireland, and given a large extent of territory, and who, one tradition says, married into the family of the 'Lords of the Isles'; by which marriage there was a large family, some of whom were recalled to Scotland, and given high honors. Sifting and explaining traditions, this would account for that one, of the many-times, gt. grandmother, who, with an infant in her arms, was one of those driven into exile; weary and exhausted, fell by the wayside, and was left by the brutal soldiery to perish, but with the pluck and courage of her ancestry, crept under the shelter of a hay-rick and rested that night, rejoining the exiled clansmen before reaching the border. Whether the founder of the family was one of those who returned to Scotland, and hence emigrated to America in 1745-'47, for espousing the cause of Charles Edward, the Cavalier, or young Pretender, or for the same cause was pronounced a 'malignant, and dangerous to the Crown', was *compelled* to come to America, would account for a tradition of a strain of Irish blood among the forbears. Our first ancestor, name unknown, whether of Scotch or Scotch-Irish, lineage, married a Scotch lassie, name and date unknown, and emigrated to America, settled at Philadelphia, or near there, and owned land and extensive stone quarries at the mouth of the Schuylkill River. He made contracts for building houses in Philadelphia, superintended quarrying and loading stone on scows, and floating them down that river to the Delaware, and up to Philadelphia. Our Father, Hugh (1) supervised the contracts for walls and buildings, in many of the old structures in that city. He was one of the City Guards, the medium in those days to national enlistment, during the Revolutionary War, but secured a discharge at the time of his marriage to Margaret Roxburgh Smith, and moved to what was called the back part of Pennsylvania, and shortly afterward went to Md., and settled on the land of Gen'l. Spregg."

It was soon after his marriage, one year being spent in Carlisle, (or possibly Greencastle), when he contracted for the building of a large manor house on General Samuel Ringgold's land, which contained some 13,000 acres occupied by ten-

antry. The mansion which father as superintendent, built, was one hundred feet long with two wings running back making the whole length three hundred feet. At this time Gen. Ringgold, being British and a Tory, and becoming encumbered with debts, returned to England, and father being one of the largest debtors remained there in care of the estate, intending to purchase. About this time, 1786 or 1790, having settled among slave owners, to keep peace in the community, he purchased several slaves, but the family, especially my mother, did not like the system, considering it demoralizing, and in a short time he manumitted them and employed free negroes, which caused great animosity among the people, and the slave traders, who once more were plying their nefarious trade in the Chesapeake Bay. During these years at Ringgold Manor, father amassed considerable money, and had determined to purchase it, but the slave trouble caused him to consider locating in a free State, so, after a turbulent time with the slave traders, he removed to Greencastle, Pa., (1798 to 1802).

"A statement in the family says he was obliged on account of the law making the owner responsible for the crimes of freed slaves, to take them with him into a free state. Here he established, at that date, (about 1802,) a merchantile business, which he left under the capable direction of his wife Margaret (1) and his two eldest children, George and Elizabeth, while he continued contracting until their removal to Ohio.

"In 1804, as I have been told, he went with his son-in-law, Thomas Fullerton, to Ohio, where he purchased several thousand acres of land of the 'Lucas Survey', in Ross County, attracted there by the Sutherlands, half brothers of his wife and sons of Elizabeth Roxburgh Smith, who had married Daniel Sutherland, about 1768, and moved to Ohio, dying in 1788. This land was on the north Fork of Paint Creek, opposite old Chillicothe, now called Frankfort, it being formerly an Indian town.

"The land was leased to tenants and in a year or two the rent-corn amounted to many thousand bushels, so by 1807 corn was *very plentiful*, and *very low* in price, but whiskey was *very high* and *scarce*, so Father thought to send James with two fine large copper stills, for the purpose of converting the corn into whiskey. In 1807 James left Greencastle, Pa., well provided with clothing, books and household effects, accompanied by a

young couple, he, to distill, and she, to keep house. On the 4th day of December they arrived at the place above named, and commenced the diabolical work of distilling liquid damnation, considered a very legitimate business for money-making, at that day as it still is in this."

"On the 9th day of Feb. 1869, father, together with his family, arrived at our new home and found uncle Robert Sutherland, who was already in Ohio, awaiting our coming, and wishing to please the youngsters who would be hungry, had prepared a large ash-cake, baked in one of the still furnaces."

So far as we have been able to judge, Margaret Roxburgh Smith was cut off equally from her family, from this time, except her mother in Ohio, and "Aunt Betsy" — Lady Dalrymple.



## AN APPRECIATION

---

In closing my work on this record, simple justice impels me to say to the good people who will read this book, that, more than to anyone, they are indebted for it, to Emma Stewart Lyman, who has never faltered in her purpose to see it completed; having for over two years, given to it in unstinted measure, of time, thought, and means. Pure in purpose, indomitable in will, absolutely refusing to be discouraged though heavily handicapped, she has steadily worked on, full of enthusiasm and hope, determined to see these records put into shape to be useful to those, who in a few years more, could not find a link to bind them to their "forbears", and the remote past.

Every one who reads this volume, and prizes it as he should, ought to breathe a prayer of thanks, that one so capable, patient, and painstaking should have turned aside in her busy life, to write for the generations to come, of the good men and women who have helped to make the world better.

"To the generation knocking at the door—  
Break—break it open; let the knocker rust;  
Consider no "shalt not" nor no man's must;  
And, being entered, promptly take the lead,  
Setting aside tradition, custom, creed;  
Nor watch the balance of the hucksters beam;  
Declare your hardest thought, your proudest dream.  
Await no summons; laugh at all rebuff;  
High hearts and you are destiny enough.  
The mystery and power enshrined in you  
Are old as time, and as the moment new;  
And none but you can tell what part you play,  
Nor can you tell until you make assay;  
For this alone, this always will succeed,  
The miracle and magic of the deed."

FANNIE STEWART WHITE.

Columbus, O., June 1914.



## CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
I. GEORGE I. ....	15
II. ELIZABETH ....	17
III. MARTHA ....	50
IV. JAMES ....	52
VI. ROBERT ....	73
VII. MARGARET ....	106
VIII. ARCHIBALD ....	117
IX. SARAH ....	121
XIII. MARY ....	138
XIV. HUGH ....	149





GENEALOGY OF HUGH STEWART  
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

GEORGE	}	STEWART
JAMES		
ROBERT		
ARCHIBALD		
HUGH, Jr.		

FULLERTON . .	ELIZABETH
GILLESPIE . . .	MARTHA
NYE-GILLESPIE .	MARGARET
BOGLE . . . . .	SARAH
USTICK . . . . .	MARY

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
R L

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

R

L



ELIZABETH ROXBURGH-SMITH.  
(Lady Dalrymple.)

## HUGH AND MARGARET (STEWART)

"Our dear Mother's Pedigree", written by Robert Stewart for Esther Stewart Hunt, and in his handwriting, now in possession of Ethel Hunt Tracy, of San Diego, Calif.

"Adam Roxburgh, (See record of dau. Elizabeth Roxburgh Dalrymple.  
m. ——— 1750.

Margaret — name unknown.

Elizabeth Roxburgh, (Elizabeth was a sister of Adam  
m. Nov. 11, 1757, Phila., Pa., and an aunt of Elizabeth Roxburgh Dalrymple.  
David Smith. (d. 1788, Frankfort, Ohio.

### CHILDREN — SMITH

1. John Smith, (b. ———  
(d. Dec. 12, 1760, Phila., Pa.
2. Alexander Smith, (b. ———  
(d. Aug. 26, 1762, Phila., Pa.
3. Margaret Roxburgh Smith, only living child of this marriage.

Elizabeth Roxburgh Smith,  
m. Aug. 17, 1768, Phila., Pa.,  
Daniel Sutherland,

(And left at once for Ohio.

### CHILDREN — SUTHERLAND

Robert Sutherland, (b. Mar. 3, 1770, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. ———. (no record) (d. ———

James Sutherland, (b. Dec. 25, 1773, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. ———. (no record) (d. ———

Margaret Roxburgh Smith, (b. Aug. 25, 1763, Phila., Pa.  
m. Sept. 16, 1780, Phila., Pa., (d May 22, 1842, Bloomingburgh,  
O.

Hugh Stewart.\* (b. Dec. 19, 1757, Phila., Pa. (?).  
(d. May 1, 1824, Frankfort, O.

Elizabeth Roxburgh, (b. July 4, 1759, Phila., Pa.  
m. London, Eng., Col. Dalrymple of the British  
Sir Hew or Hugh Dalrymple, Army."

\* This marriage is on record (1892) in a little parish church on Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

"Elizabeth Roxburgh, (aunt Betsy,) dau. of Adam and Margaret Roxburgh, and aunt of Margaret Roxburgh (Smith) Stewart, was the one who was captured at sea, during the Revolutionary War, and taken to England, where she was compelled to do nursing in Chelsea Hospital, London, and there she met Sir Hew or Hugh Dalrymple, who fell in love with, and married her. A miniature painted on ivory of this beautiful woman, is now in possession of Florence Stewart Ustick, of Washington, C. H., Ohio, who received it from her aunt, Mary Elizabeth Ustick, who in turn received it from Mary Stewart Ustick, her mother, who doubtless received it from her mother, Margaret Roxburgh (Smith) Stewart, niece of Elizabeth Dalrymple."

All trace of this branch is lost.

NOTE:—Elizabeth Dalrymple was daughter of Elizabeth Roxburgh and sister to Margaret Roxburgh (Smith) Stewart.

Adam Roxburgh and his sister Elizabeth may have been born in Scotland, since their accent was very pronounced. There is a statement that Elizabeth Roxburgh-Smith, when she remarried, left at once for Ohio. We may then infer that Elizabeth, (Lady Dalrymple,) and her sister Margaret remained in Philadelphia with their Roxburgh relatives, since that is where both married. A tradition tells that Elizabeth first married a British officer by the name of Whyte, of Scotch descent, and went to England, where he was hunting on the estate of the Marquis of Townsend, and was shot by the Marquis by accident, and Elizabeth returned to Philadelphia, and near the close of the Revolutionary War, the event of her capture occurred and her subsequent marriage to Lord Dalrymple.

#### THE ROXBURGH LINE.

Adam Roxburgh married Margaret.  
 Elizabeth Roxburgh, sister of Adam,  
 1st m. Smith, 2nd m. Sutherland.  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Lady Dalrymple).  
 1st m. Whyte, 2nd m. Dalrymple.  
 Margaret m. Hugh Stewart.

#### EXTRACT FROM LETTER 1893, ESTHER STEWART HUNT.

"Hugh Stewart, our first known ancestor, parted in such a violent quarrel from his father, that he was never known to

speak his father's name, nor mention a brother or sister. Even that of the brother writing from England, being secreted. Two possible reasons have been assigned for this: one, the second marriage of his father; but as this need not have torn him asunder from brothers and sisters, the more probable one was his own marriage into the Roxburgh family, and the deadly hatred of the Stuart and Roxburgh clans in feudal warfare, on Scotland's border, as a result of 'lifting' each other's cattle. That his marriage to Margaret, whose mother was Elizabeth Roxburgh, Sept. 16, 1780, was of serious moment enough to secure a discharge from George Washington at this dark and discouraging year of the war, and the instant leaving of the city, is an unexplained circumstance, save as "a malignant and dangerous to the crown," and to avoid family disagreement.

"While a mere boy he had espoused the cause of Liberty, joining as a private, Capt. Richard Barrett's Company, of major Nicholas' City Guards. What a wedding journey that must have been! when, as the custom was, in those days, he placed his young wife Margaret on a horse with their possessions, and walked by her side to Carlisle, Pa., where they began life in a small house, because, when they wanted to make secure the eight hundred pounds of their wealth, she lifted the puncheon floor and put the money under. Here it was, too, that she ripped gt. grandfather's Sunday trousers, cut out a new pair with sheep shears, and then made both. Every young wife in those days wore a cap, so with the same shears, (the war had made scissors unattainable,) she cut out her cap, made it, and ironed it with a trowel.

"They stayed at Carlisle for about a year, and hearing that Hagerstown was a thriving place, the puncheon floor came up, and taking their hoardings, they moved there. I have heard this told many times by the aunts when visiting at the old home on the hill, with other stories which I wish I had written down.

"The Stewarts were landed people always, and their first act, wherever they located, was to invest in large tracts of land. Hugh's father is said by Thomas Fullerton, to have done this at the mouth of the Schuylkill River, which included stone quarries, and Hugh himself became possessed of land at Ringgold Manor, Hagerstown, Md., with the stone quarries there, from which were built many of the old stone buildings; and when driven from

there by political strife, his sons, James and Robert, were sent ahead in 1807 to Ohio, and purchased several thousand acres of land in Fayette and Ross counties, which he bequeathed in his will to his children."

EXTRACT FROM LETTER 1894. ESTHER STEWART HUNT.

NOTE:—From the dates of births, Hugh Stewart left Hagerstown between 1798 and 1802 and went to Greencastle, Pa., where the two younger children, Mary and Hugh, Jr., were born. (Some members of the family say Chambersburg, Pa., but that seems to have been an earlier date.)—F. S. W. and E. S. L.

"He must have gone to Ohio about 1809 as he sent his sons James and Robert to buy land there in 1807. On 'Mt. Pleasant', called also 'Prairie View', great grandfather built the mansion mentioned in the will which he often spoke of, as 'Castle', saying it was modeled after the Castle of Bonkyl, in Scotland, a Stuart possession. This was built entirely of huge hewn timbers, squared and used as panels, mortised in, and hand rubbed. The hall which was finished in walnut ran to the attic floor without break, with a broad stairway and balustrades of the same material, down which the children used to romp. While always a dominant disposition, here it seemed, he became a 'peace-parted' soul. What a picture it was of baby Hugh, only six, leaving his mother, to ride with his brother, Robert, six hundred miles on horseback. (In 1812.) Was it for an education alone or to take him away from a mind-disturbed father?"

"NOTE:—Undoubtedly an education, for as he, Hugh, Jr., rode away his father said, 'I have made a scholar of George; I will make a gentleman of Hugh'. This is explained by those sections of the will, made when Hugh, Jr., was but seventeen, when his father evidently desired by an estate to make him a 'gentleman'. The old world passion for this possession of land for himself and descendants, to create a name and family, no doubt was in his thought and plan. At this date we have no way of knowing why the plan miscarried, by Hugh, Jr., choosing his own career, or the passing by sale of the old home estate to another son, ere Hugh, Sr., died.

"I do not think Hugh, Jr., came back until he was grown, and then to Bloomingburgh, and not the old home. And yet, his father, we have evidence, was 'a king' to his children'; but gt. aunt Mary Ustick must have had very good reason for taking gt. grand-mother home with her. There must



have been a terrible trouble behind, more than the 'sideboard'\* caused, or the terrific temper could account for. Was the cause back of 1776 or 1780, in the parting from his family, or did it date from the exodus from Ringgold Manor? What conscience, what regret, (we will not say remorse,) what compunctions stirred the memory of the turbulent, but withal great, old Scotchman, that drove wife and children from his door, leaving him to desolate living, and to finally die from the exercise of his famed temper.

"Since we must acknowledge this temper, his descendants accept that it was distinctive, and a royally fine one, and if his father had a better, no wonder they parted! Cousin Robert Ustick asked me if I knew what the mystery of it was. He knew gt. grandfather kept his 'sideboard,' so he must have guessed of some other ill fate. His will, made two years before his death, is so fair, so just, we know there must have been a large manhood within him, though incapable of repose, a breeder of storms, taciturn of results, intolerant of opposition to those who crossed him, he lived until his death unshaken in purpose to bear this torment in silence to the end.

"Grandfather Robert always hushed in thought as well as in words, when he would speak of him, and that epitaph of an unfinished finality, that was carved upon his tombstone, expressed some condition of life unanswered.

'God is his own interpreter,  
And he will make it plain.' "

NOTE:—If gt. grandmother knew, she was just as reticent, and seemed equally separated from the Roxburgh line.

#### A TRIBUTE TO GT. GRANDMOTHER.

"Grand-mother Patton gives tribute to gt. grand-mother of the Roxburgh strain, whom she admired, and said that she was a remarkable woman for her youthful looks and gait, rather small, but walked like a girl of sixteen, and you would never have guessed she was eighty years old if you did not see her face, bright and alert, with snapping black eyes. The family were very proud of gt. grand-mother, but with her great business ability and independent ways, she was perhaps too thorough-

NOTE:—In that day whiskey with a pitcher of water and bowl of sugar was placed on the side-board and offered to any chance comer.

going for them. So gt. grand-father, even with his doubtful disposition, may have been the greater favorite. Step grand-mother rather blamed gt. aunt Mary Ustick for not allowing her to have something to do. It nearly killed her to be idle. After she was confined to her bed, some one furnished her shirts to make, which she did, tucking them out of aunt Mary's sight but she finished the six shirts with hem-stitched ruffles. She was Scotch throughout, and talked with a strong Scotch accent. It is told of her business ability and power to command, that the dairy product of Ringgold Manor was sent to Hagerstown. A law had just been passed that any roll of butter short in weight would confiscate it all. So at the market they weighed one pound, and claiming it was short, took the whole. She immediately got into a chaise, and going to the market, required the re-weighing of all the butter, saying, 'The law works both ways.' They never questioned the Manor products again. No wonder gt. grand-father always had entire confidence in her business ability.

"Margaret Roxburgh Stewart was buried at Bloomingburgh, Ohio, in 1842, and on her tombstone is the inscription 'A Mother's Grave.'"

EXTRACT OF A LETTER FROM REV. THOMAS FULLERTON,  
LANE SEM., CINCINNATI, OHIO,

written about 1896, to Fanny Stewart White.

".....But too much about ourselves and nothing, as yet, of the far more important, yourself. We thoroughly enjoyed your letter; it was so Fanny Stuartish. Your account of your pets took me back to the days of the cats, birds, squirrels, etc., and other small and less intelligent creatures, almost without number.

"As to the horses, I know little of them since my faithful "McClellan," a much better soldier than was the general after whom he was named, fell in the bleak woods of Chickamauga, and I have taken little interest in horses since. My heart goes out to dogs, and in a rather slight measure, to cats, but I regard the horse in general, as an animal which gets more honor than his wits deserve, simply because of his beauty; a sort of ball-room belle among the lower animals.

"This is no doubt rank heresy to you and Dr. White, but I do not govern my belief—my belief governs me. I am not heterodox, even with regard to horses, with malice aforethought, and in matters in general, I follow the good old paths with content. They were rougher to our fathers than to us; yet they rejoiced to go to heaven on those rugged ways.

"Now for a little talk about family pedigree: I have about given up hope of getting farther back along the Stuart line than Hugh Stuart's Phila. father. The breach between parent and child seems to have been complete. Both were hot tempered. On account of this quarrel and separation, Thomas Fullerton's people opposed his marriage to Elizabeth Stuart. Even though, according to her grand father, when he threw a quarry stick at a workman, 'she was one of the Stuarts of Scotland.' The irascible old gentleman thought *that* a sufficient excuse for running the risk of killing a common workman."

NOTE:—This is the only reference we have to the character of great-grandfather.—F. S. W. and E. S. L.

"Your grand-father, my gt. grand-father, was an energetic, far-sighted and successful man. He was kind to his children, who were all prosperous for many years. He gave to my grand-mother Fullerton the fine farm which uncle George afterward owned, six or eight miles from Bloomingburgh, up the Columbus road. That he drank at times is a fact. Few men did not do so in the days, when, as a woman said, 'A barrel of whiskey went a mighty little way with such a family of children as she had to bring up.' Grand-father Fullerton drank entirely too much for a sober man, but father had for him the most sincere reverence, as he had for his mother, the most devoted love. It was not the liquor so much as Hugh Stuart's high temper that made his wife, Margaret Roxburgh Smith, spend so much of her time with her children in, and near Bloomingburgh. At least that is what I have always understood, for I do not think you and I have the blood of drunkards in our veins, though we do have the blood of erring men, as well as of noble and saintly women; but I shall never have done this letter, which I meant to be little more than a cousinly note. I wish that I could see you, dear Fanny, but probably we will not meet in this world. I

hope that in the next, you will be as 'soncy' and sweet as you used to be, and I rather guess you will.

"Yours faithfully,

"THOMAS FULLERTON.

"P. S. Do you know our gt. grandmother Stuart was rather hypochondriacal?"

NOTE:—This is not surprising as the energetic wife of a high-tempered man, and mother of fourteen children.

"She would go to bed in an alarming state of collapse, out of which she presently recovered. One Friday she had a very severe attack—it was in Bloomingburgh—the children gathered to see her die. On the Sunday following, she rode to Frankfort to see her husband die. If you have the dates of her birth and death, I wish that sometime you would send them to me, and I would like also to know where she came from. Can you tell me who it was in the Stuart family who was captured in the Rev. War, taken to England, compelled to nurse in Chelsea Hospital, nursed Sir Hew or Hugh Dalrymple, and married him? Father told this story once and your father told us the same story, with variations. I suppose that the girl must have been a sister\* of Hugh Stuart.

"She was taken at sea; whether she was going to New York I do not know. Strange, the silences of history!

"And can you tell me who fought the hydrophobic wolf, and had herself bathed in a kettle of hot lye to kill the venom? I trust that no other lye or lie had crept into the story as father used to tell it. He always said that the brave woman was one of the Stuart connection. The scene was laid in western Pa. on the Allegheny slopes, time midnight, moonlight night, on porch of dwelling, husband away from home, wife and mother allowing the wolf to mangle her at its own will, but making no outcry, for fear that her two daughters would come out and be bitten. A fine tradition! Tell it to your pets and warn them not to go mad.

\*NOTE:—Possibly a sister of Hugh, Sr., but probably gt. gt. grandmother.





MEMORY SKETCH OF MOUNT PLEASANT.

## CHILDREN — STEWART

1.	George	m.	Carr.
2.	Elizabeth	m.	Fullerton.
3.	Martha	m.	Gillespie.
4.	James	m.	Robinson.
5.	William	d.	
6.	Robert	m.	Gillespie-Patton.
7.	Margaret	m.	Nye-Gillespie.
8.	Archibald	m.	Linton.
9.	Sarah	m.	Bogle.
10 and 11.	Twins.	d.	
12.	Jane	d.	
13.	Mary	m.	Ustick.
14.	Hugh C.	m.	Allibone.

A copy of the last will and testament of Hugh Stewart of "Mt. Pleasant" at "Prairie View" near Oldtown (Frankfort), Ohio.

## HUGH STEWART'S WILL.

"In the name of God, Amen.

"I, Hugh Stewart, of the State of Ohio, now being in perfect health of body and soundness of mind, but considering the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and desiring to arrange my worldly affairs in a proper manner, before it may please God to call me hence by death, do make and acclaim this to be my last will and testament, viz.:

Item 1: I desire that after my decease my body shall be decently buried on the hill above my mansion house, a high place which I desire and appoint as a family burying ground.

Item 2: I desire that immediately after my decease or so soon as convenient thereafter, my executors herein after named, shall pay my debts, (if any there should be at my death,) and the balance of my property I will to dispose of as follows:

Item 3: I will and bequeathe to my wife, Margaret Stewart, the one-third of the yearly income of all my property.

Item 4: I will and bequeathe to my son Hugh, two hundred and fifty acres of the farm on which I live, on the North side of said farm, so as to enclose my barn, mansion house, and peach and apple orchards adjoining the house, and so as to enclose a portion of the timberland on the ridge, towards the Little Creek.

Item 5: I will and bequeathe to my son Robert, all the land belonging to me on the South side of the Little North Fork of Paint, it being a part of a tract on which I live, and adjoining Elijah Johnson's, Edward Tiffin's, and William Snyder's, land.

Item 6: I will and bequeathe to my son James, all the balance of said tract of land on which I now live, on condition that he shall pay \$3,000.00 in manner as hereinafter directed.

Item 7: I will and bequeathe to my son Archibald, all my demands on the property known as John Latta's Mills, as also all my demands against said Latta of whatever description, he paying all costs which may have accrued on said concern.

Item 8: I will and bequeathe to my daughter Elizabeth Fullerton, the farm on which she lives, situate in Fayette Co., for her support during her natural life, or so long as she may continue to occupy it; and at her death, (or when she ceases to occupy it), I will and bequeathe said farm to her children hereinafter named, to be equally divided among them, viz.: Margaretta, Humphrey M., Hugh Stewart, Thomas, David, Caroline, George, Martha Jane, James, and Robert, and should any more hereafter be born, I will that they shall share equally with the rest.

Item 9: I will and bequeathe to my daughter Margaret Gillespie, \$800.00, to be paid by my executors, one-half in one year, and the other half in two years after my death.

Item 10: I will and bequeathe to my daughter Sarah Bogle, \$900.00, to be paid one-half in one year, and the other half in two years after my death.

Item 11: I will and bequeathe to my daughter Mary Ustick, \$1,000.00, in four annual installments, after my decease, the three last mentioned items to be paid by my son James, out of the \$3,000.00 I have obligated him to pay.

Item 12: I will and bequeathe to the children of my daughter Martha Gillespie, deceased, namely: George Stewart, Joseph McJimpsey, Margaret Mary, each 100 acres of land in Fayette Co., adjoining the land of the heirs of William Stitt, and others, to be taken out of my tract of 500 acres of land, at the discretion of my executors, and also to each of them:

I bequeathe \$100.00 in cash to be paid when they respectively come of age, deducting from each the amount of tax which may be paid on said land, until they come of age, from the time of my decease.

Item 13: I give and bequeathe to my grand-daughter Eliza (only child of my son George,) \$100.00 to be paid to her by my executors when she arrives at the age of eighteen.

Item 14: I give and bequeathe to my grand-daughter Margaretta McClean, and to my grand-sons Humphrey M., and Hugh S. Fullerton, 250 acres of land lying in Madison Co., on the border of Deer Creek, (which land I have paid John A. Fulton for entering, and obtaining a patent,) and when Hugh S. comes of age, the land to be appraised, and Humphrey and Hugh, shall pay Margaretta one-third of the value of said land, which bequest I declare to be in full of their part of their Mother's estate, and in lieu of the bequest mentioned in the 8th item of this will, and Humphrey and Hugh, shall divide the land equally between them.

Item 15: I also bequeathe to my son Hugh, all my household effects, my cattle, horses and any other stock of which I may die possessed.

Item 16: The balance of my property, if any there should be, either real or personal, which I have not disposed of, I leave at the dis-



cretion of my executors, to be by them distributed in any manner they may think best. And lastly, I constitute and appoint my sons, James and Robert, Executors of this my last will and testament, and enjoin on them the due observance of all provisions herein contained.

In testimony whereof, I have set my hand and seal this 2nd day of Dec. 1822.

HUGH STEWART.

Signed, published and dictated, by the testator in presence of us, to be his last will and testament, to which we have annexed our names as witnesses.

JAMES SMITH,  
HIGHLAND LUMM,  
her  
LUCY ( X ) FITZHUGH.  
mark

LETTER FROM HUGH COULTER STEWART, 1893,  
CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

"I do not distinctly remember my grand-father Stewart (Hugh<sup>t</sup>). He was rather tall and large boned, quite Scotch in build, more like uncle James. My father, (Robert), and myself had more the build of grandmother (Margaret). I shall never forget dear, good old grand-mother, for when my own dear, beautiful mother died, and I cried, 'I haven't any mother', she folded me in her arms and comforted me, saying she would be my mother. Uncle James was the largest. None were so fleshy and short as father. Uncle Archibald was thin and spare like brother George, and uncle George. I shall never forget uncle Archibald's rapid talk in politics or at prayer. I think he could say more in half a minute, than any man I ever heard.

"On the death of Elizabeth Fullerton, her children were scattered among the relatives, and uncle Archie took Robert and reared him as his own son. Father, (Robert) was a Democrat; but the uncles were all 'Praying Whigs'. I have seen them pick up chairs in the family room after prayers, and you would think they would knock each other down. All the uncles would charge father with becoming a Democrat for office, I tell you he always held his own, and came out ahead; but in 1840, when Birney ran for President, the brothers all united in the old Liberty party, and ever after voted the same ticket, pointing to the end of slavery, although not being permitted to see the final victory.

"I shall never forget father's final words to me on his death bed: 'I want you to go to the National Convention in

Chicago, in June, as you will never have another opportunity to see such a gathering. Slavery is going down, whether in lawful victory or in blood; it is doomed, and must perish from this nation!

“So, like Moses viewing the Promised Land, he could see, but could not tarry to witness the triumph of his cherished principles. Uncle Hugh (Dr. H. C. Stewart) was permitted to see it all. I wonder if the brothers could talk it over on the other side, and know the results of the greatest war of modern times. I love our country for what it has done for the oppressed.

“I hope you will come to our golden wedding in 1896. We expect to have a big time.”

NOTE:—This was not to be as his wife went to her rest before that date.—E. S. L.

EXTRACT FROM LETTER FROM E. S. H.

“One time, when gt. grand-father Hugh<sup>1</sup> thought he was going to die, he sent for his sons and gt. grand-mother and taking them to the top of the hill, he showed them where he wished to be buried, as he described in his will. When his grave was dug between the two beautiful walnut trees, they unearthed the skeleton of a huge Quapaw Indian Chief, with his weapons beside him. It was told that as the last shovel of earth was heaped on his grave, a great yellow cat sprang from aloft, on the mound of earth hissing and spitting, and scattering the mourners. The next morning every walnut leaf had fallen—a frost,—but to the superstitious it meant the curse of the old Indian’s spirit.

“I was born and lived for ten years in the old beautiful castle on the hill. I don’t suppose you remember it, nor the old barn down on the low land. I wonder where they lived while they hewed and built those great panels into walls meant to stand for centuries. The family who bought the place when the wreck came, proceeded at once to dig up the low part of the lovely lawn in front, which was reputed to be the burying place of the old Scotchman’s money, and long looked at with jealous eyes.

“My father, (Samuel Stewart,) had refused to allow any one to touch it. On finding nothing, they tore down the old castle, panel by panel, searching in chinked walls, and looking in every cranny, but nothing was found, and disgusted, they sold to other people.

"The old grave-yard was a lovely place for us children, and not at all gruesome. Father liked to have us go there, for the cattle gathered on hot afternoons and we could drive them away. The fence grand-father put up just before we came away spoiled its beauty. It was high and dry, and a lovely view. Thomas Fullerton says there are thirty graves: grand-mother Esther, with a lovely verse on her beautiful character, and little Robert with, 'The Flower fadeth', on his tombstone; gt. grand-father between those tall walnut trees, with others grouped around; aunt Elizabeth Fullerton on his left, and eight of the little Fullertons all in a row, such a long one it seemed to me. I think they had only births and deaths. How terrible it must have been to see so many of them die, one every month. I learned to read on those old moss grown tombstones. I remember asking, more than once, what it all meant. Grand-father had put up new ones, and black and roomy, the old were laid down for us to play 'Aunties' and keep house. The new ones were set in blocks of stone and broke off badly. The fence, Thomas Fullerton says, is down, and trees have fallen and broken the stones. I wonder how many of us ever think of the beauty and sacredness of the place, and that it is our duty to care for it. It would cost something to build a low stone wall and put up a tablet; but it would only be right."

COPY OF DEED OF BURIAL GROUND SELECTED BY HUGH STEWART FOR HIS FAMILY.

OHIO.

Vol. 58, page 311, Ross County Deed Records.

This is a record of a deed given to the heirs of Hugh Stewart, for a plat of ground in Ross Co., Ohio, given for a family burying ground.

This indenture, made on the 29th day of April, 1856, between A. R. McNeill, Robert Stewart and others, witnesseth.

WHEREAS, The late Hugh Stewart, of Ross County, did by his last will and testament appoint a certain spot of land on the hill of his farm called "Prairie View," situate in Ross County, Ohio, as a family burying ground, and

WHEREAS, Robert Stewart, did, by his deed of conveyance, convey said "Prairie View" to the Ross County Bank without reserving such burying ground, now therefore,

I, A. R. McNeill, for the sum of \$1.00 to me in hand paid, receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge, and for other considerations me there-

unto moving, have this day sold and conveyed, and by these presents do hereby sell, and convey, and quit claim, unto the said Robert Stewart, and other heirs of said Hugh Stewart, the said burying ground, not exceeding 20 sq. rods, they and their heirs, to have and to hold, the said piece of land as a burying place, forever.

Witness my hand and seal the date above written.

Signed in presence of

SYLVESTER BACON,  
JONATHAN SUTTON.

Acknowledged before

SYLVESTER BACON, J. P.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

PL

L



REV. GEORGE STUART.

# STUART

## I

### GEORGE<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

1. Rev. George Stuart, (b. Sept. 1, 1781, Hagerstown, Md.  
m. June 1, 1815, Hagerstown, (d. Bloomingburgh, N. Y.  
Md.,
2. Ann P. Carr, (b. Hagerstown, Md.  
(d. 1816, Bloomingburgh, N. Y.

### CHILDREN — STUART

3. (1) Eliza George Stuart, (b. 1816(?) Bloomingburgh, N. Y.  
m. ———— (d. ————.
4. ——— ——— Turner, (b. ————.  
(d. ————.

### CHILDREN — TURNER.

5. (1) Gibbon Turner, Physician,  
and Surgeon, We know only the name.

Eliza George — was heard from as late as 1880, at Baltimore. Md. Later we heard of her death, but have no record excepting the meager one here noted.

### LETTER OF 1894, E. S. H.

"Gt. uncle George Stuart, as he always spelled his name, going back to the form once used, and changed by some one before him, was a Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, at Bloomingburgh, N. Y., (as no Presbyterian church was there,) and prepared young men for college. He went back to Hagerstown for his wife, who died when the first child was born. A book of geometry, and other mathematical studies written by him entirely with a quill pen, 'of ye olden time', and a fine silhouette, refined and scholarly looking in his ruffles, both are now owned by Mrs. John Patton Stewart of Vanderpoel Ave., Chicago. Gd-father Robert inherited a quantity of his sermons, which, being a fine

reader, he used, to keep Sunday visitors from liking to linger. Grand-father was a magistrate for many years and kindly enforced the strict laws of the day.

"Uncle Hugh Coulter Stewart of Champaign, Ill., tells this story of his daughter Eliza George Stuart, who was reared by a maiden aunt in Baltimore, who married a Dr. Gibbon, for whom Eliza's son was named. 'Cousin Eliza came to Ohio to visit her relatives in 1837. One of the very sweetest and loveliest girls I ever met, about 18 years of age. I think she spent a year among us, having just finished her education. Every one fell in love with her, George Fullerton among the rest. That was five years before gt. grand-mother died. When she was to start home from father's, (Robert's), with her trunk, to go by chaise, George (Dr. George Horton Stuart) was to drive her as I was too young, and too poor a driver to trust over those hills. She was to be taken to Chillicothe, or on to Putnam. I was very angry, (being a boy of sixteen,) that George was preferred before me. Father (Robert) came out and said, 'Coulter, do you want to ride part of the way?' I had been walking around the house to quiet my bad feelings, and aroused again, I exclaimed: 'No, Sir, I don't—all or none for me, Sir!' and I never saw her again.' Did any of the family ever visit her in her Baltimore home? I never heard gt. grand-father's name."

NOTE:—First ancestor's name unknown.

Did they all mean it should be forgotten on account of the quarrel?

NOTE:—George and Ann were both buried at Bloomingburgh, N. Y., "over the Creek" as grand-father Robert wrote, of their burial place.



# STEWART

## II

### ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

6. (2) Elizabeth Stewart, (b. Oct. 18, 1782, Hagerstown, Md.  
m. Mar. 3, 1801, Greencastle. (d. Dec. 8, 1825, Bloomingburgh, O.  
Pa.,
7. Thomas Fullerton, (b. 1778, Pequea, Pa.  
(d. Oct. 2, 1835, Missouri. Sur-  
veyor.  
Son of Humphrey Fullerton 3d, (b. Pequea, Pa.  
(d. 1795.

Humphrey 3rd was son of Humphrey 2nd, b. about 1717, Chester, Eng., who came to America at six years of age.

Humphrey 2nd was son of Humphrey 1st, Chester, Eng., who came to America 1723 or 1725. Humphrey 4th, eldest son of Humphrey 3d, inherited the old homestead at Pequea, (Thomas' eldest brother).

### CHILDREN — FULLERTON (THOS.)

#### ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

8. (1) Margaretta Fullerton, (b. Jan. 12, 1802, Greencastle, Pa.  
m. Sept. 6, 1821, Bloomingburgh, O., (d. Sept. 5, 1825, Frankfort, Ohio.
9. Hugh S. McLain, (b. ———.  
(d. ———.  
(See note following this record.)

### CHILDREN — McLAIN (HUGH).

#### MARGRETTA<sup>3</sup> (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

10. (1) Eliza Jane McLain, (b Oct. 17, 1822, Bloomingburgh, O.  
11. (2) John McLain, (b. Apr. 2, 1824, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Feb. 7, 1846, (d. June 6, 1862, Tiffin, O.  
12. Sarah Reed, (b. Sept. 6, 1823.  
(d. Jan. 20, 1889, Tiffin, O.

Mr. McLain began his ministry at Harmony, near Springfield, Ohio. From 1855 to 1862 he was in charge of a Pres. church at Tiffin, O.

## CHILDREN — McLAIN (JOHN).

JOHN<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA.<sup>3</sup> ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

13. (1) Margaretta Mary McLain, (b. June 1, 1847.  
m. ———— (d. Oct. 3, 1903, Wooster, O.)
14. Harvey S. Lucas.  
Merchant in China.

## CHILDREN — LUCAS.

MARGTA.<sup>6</sup> (JOHN<sup>4</sup> MARGTA.<sup>3</sup> ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

15. (1) Stuart H. Lucas, (b. Feb., 1876.
16. (2) Grace Margaretta Lucas, (b. Dec. 23, 1879.

Grace Lucas is the head of a Girls' school at Nanking, China, under the supervision of the American Board of Foreign Missions, and represents the Pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Cleveland and vicinity. She was in Nanking during the Boxer uprising, and with others left there under guard, during the night for Shanghai, where they went for protection, but is now back, and busy with her work.

17. (3) Rhea Reed Lucas, (b. May 16, 1882.  
The Lucas home is in Nanking, China.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA.<sup>3</sup> ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

18. (2) Martha Elvira McLain, (b. June 12, 1850, Harmony, O.  
m. ———— d. Dec. 1, 1897, Cleveland, O.)
19. Rev. Frederick J. Saverber, (Pres. Minister).
20. (3) Eliza Jane McLain, (b. August 22, 1854, Harmony, O.  
m. July 13, 1886,
21. Burton P. Olmsted, (b. ————.  
Manager of Hardware Company, Cleveland, O. (1913).

## CHILDREN — OLMSTED.

ELIZA<sup>5</sup> (JOHN<sup>4</sup> MARGTA.<sup>3</sup> ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

22. (1) Helen Reed Olmsted, (b. July 12, 1888.
23. (2) Harold McLain Olmsted, (b. Mar. 28, 1891.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA.<sup>3</sup> ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

24. (4) Charles Fullerton McLain, (b. Sept. 25, 1857, Tiffin, O.  
(d. Jan. 26, 1892.
25. (5) Frances Caroline McLain, (b. Nov. 25, 1862, Tiffin, O.  
m. June 7, 1893,
26. Carl Proctor Merriam, (b. ————.  
Add.: Toledo, O.

## CHILDREN — MERRIAM.

FRANCES<sup>5</sup> (JOHN<sup>4</sup> MARGTA.<sup>3</sup> ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

27. (1) Martha McLain Merriam, (b. Jan. 11, 1895.  
 28. (2) Marjorie Allen Merriam, (b. Nov. 10, 1899.

NOTE:—In Hugh Stewart's will the name is spelled McClean, while in the Fullerton family record, it is spelled McLain. It has been found that there is no knowledge in the family of Rev. John McLain as to when, or by whom, the change in spelling was made, so both spellings are used here, as found in the two records.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (THOS.).

ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

29. (2) Humphrey Fullerton, (b. Sept. 6, 1803, Greencastle, Pa.  
 (d. July 31, 1826, Frankfort, O.

Giving promise of great usefulness, on the threshold of manhood, prepared to enter upon the practise of medicine, his young life went out.

30. (3) Hugh Stuart Fullerton, (b. Feb. 6, 1805, Greencastle, Pa.  
 m. Oct. 29, 1830, Athens, O., (d. Aug. 17, 1863, South Salem, O.  
 31. Dorothy Blair Boies, (b. — 1897, Tinmouth, Vermont.  
 Dau. of Rev. Wm. and Caroline (d. Mar. 13, 1897, Springfield, Ohio.  
 (Cogswell) Boies, of Athens,  
 O.

His father removed with his family to Baltimore, Md., in 1812, and to Fayette Co., O., in 1815. He was converted in early life, largely under the influence of his mother, and feeling that he was called of God, entered the ministry of the gospel. He prepared for it by a limited course of instruction, owing to ill health, at Ohio Univ., at Athens, and under the theological tuition of Rev. Dr. Samuel Crothers, of Greenfield, O. He was ordained and installed at Union Church Ross Co., O., Jan. 1831. Two years later became pastor of the First Church at Chilli-cothe. At Athens he met the woman who later became his wife (the dau. of the Rev. Wm. and Caroline (Cogswell) Boies).\*

\*"Rev. Wm. Boies from four generations of deacons and elders in New England churches, from a Huguenot minister, exiled from France by the revocation of the edict of Nantes, born 1773, Blansford, Mass., graduated Williams College 1801, settled at Tinmouth Church, Vermont, 1804, then Waterford, Ohio, 1819, d. 1823. He is remembered as pre-eminently a 'son of consolation.'"

She was a true helper in Christ Jesus, to her husband, until he was suddenly taken home to heaven in the summer of '63, and survived him until her ninetieth year. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at So. Salem, O., at the place where his pulpit had stood during most of his ministry in Salem Church, covering a period of about twenty-six years, all but six of his service. The old church building had given place to a new one near by, built under his supervision. Her body lies in Fern Cliff Cemetery, Springfield, O., where at the time of her death she was residing with her two daughters.

“Hugh Stuart Fullerton’s parents, sprang from that tide of immigration which poured from Scotland, and the north of Ireland, into Pennsylvania and Virginia during the last half of the eighteenth century, and he always spoke with pride that he was descended from those people who had done, and suffered, in religion and politics, for Christ and human freedom. Not long after his birth his parents removed to Carlisle, Pa., and thence to a farm in Orange County, New York. But a short time ago (1913) this home, an old quaint homestead, was visited by Carrie Stewart Fullerton, said to be the oldest house left in that country. Though but seven years old when he left there, this delightful old home was indelibly stamped on his memory, with all the joy and delight of boyhood. An incident of his stay here was the origin of a life-long principle. A slave of his father’s, (Thomas), a boy to whom Stuart was greatly attached, ran away. A day or two after, as the child on his way to school stopped to play by the side of the Wallkill, he heard the tramp of horses’ feet on the bridge above him, and looking up saw his father riding by, with poor Tom, the slave, tied by the wrist to his stirrup. The dejected look of the man, and his position made such an impression on the child’s mind, that from that moment dated an unyielding opposition to slavery in every form. In 1812 came the Baltimore removal, and later, 1815, to what was then the far west, Ohio. The home, humble though it was, was so aristocratic as to be known for miles around as “the house with the glass window.” Hugh Stuart Fullerton’s life was one of assiduous care, and when the “fever years” of 1824, '25, and '26 called his loved mother and six brothers and sisters, to their graves, not till then was he able to fulfill the life long wish of his mother, and devote himself to the ministry. She was ever

a helpful teacher and sympathizer, a woman "of whom the world was not worthy". "To prudence, patience and industry and excellent judgment, she joined the most devoted piety." (From the Historical Presbyterian Almanac, 1864, by Jasper M. Wilson. There is much more in this rich volume, of great interest but space forbids further use.)

A bit of rhyme among his papers expresses his love for Scotland:

"There's mony a thing that mak's me cling  
 To Scotland's hills o' heather;  
 An' lights my e'e wi' thirlin joy  
 When fancy takes me thither;  
 In Auld Lang Syne, time out o' min'  
 There a' my bluid was treasured;  
 An' forbears stern by mony a burn,  
 Their sangs o' praises measured."

CHILDREN — FULLERTON (HUGH S., SR.)

HUGH<sup>3</sup> (ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

32. (1) Elizabeth Caroline Fullerton, (b. Aug. 30, 1831.  
 (d. July 11, 1900, Springfield, O.)

She taught many years in Salem Academy.

"Thou cam'st not to thy place by accident  
 It was the very one God meant for thee."

33. (2) Willie Fullerton, (Died in infancy.  
 34. (3) Rev. A. Thomas Fullerton, (b. Nov. 16, 1835, Chillicothe, O.  
 D. D., (d. Jan. 6, 1901, Walnut Hills, Cin-  
 m. Jan. 27, 1865, "Walnut cinnati, O.  
 Hills," Cincinnati, O.)  
 35. Salina Kemper, (b. Nov. 9, 1840, Cincinnati, O.  
 (d. May —, 1909, Oberlin, O.)

Thos. prepared for college at South Salem Academy; was graduated at Miami Univ. 1853; was admitted to the bar, but feeling called to the ministry, took a partial course at Princeton Theo. Sem.; was licensed by Chillicothe Presbytery; spent a year in the army, 1861-2, as chaplain of 17th Ohio Inf't. His chief work as pastor was at Walnut Hills, Ohio, Erie, Pa., Georgetown, D. C., and at his death he was teaching pastoral theology at Lane Theo. Sem. Cincinnati. Beside his wife, who served with him in the gospel, he sleeps in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (A. THOS.)

THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, (HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

36. (1) Boies Fullerton, (d. in infancy.  
 37. (2) Rev. Kemper Fullerton, (b. Nov. 29, 1865, Cincinnati, O.  
     m. Dec. 19, 1905, Erie, Pa.,  
 38. Kate Spencer, (b. Dec. 4, 1866, Erie, Pa.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (KEMPER).

KEMPER<sup>5</sup>, (THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

39. (1) Spencer Fullerton, (b. Sept. 12, 1908.  
 Adopted March 9, 1911, Oberlin, Ohio.

Mr. Fullerton graduated at Princeton A. B. 1888; M. A. 1894. Fellow; Union Theo. Sem. N. Y., pursuing graduate work at Univ. Berlin, 1891-1893. Prof. Old Test. Literature and Exegesis Lane Theo. Sem. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1893-1904. Mem. Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, 1903, Finney Prof. of Old Test. Language and Literature, Oberlin Theo. Sem. 1904. "Who's Who."

HUGH<sup>3</sup>' (ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

40. (4) Rev. George Humphrey (b. Feb. 27, 1838, Bloomingburgh,  
     Fullerton, D. D., O.  
     m. May 12, 1863, Lancaster,  
     Ohio,  
 41. Mary E. Work, (b. Apr. 18, 1838, Lancaster, O.

Prepared for college at Salem Academy; was graduated in class of 1858, at Miami Univ. After theological course at Western Theo. Sem., and Princeton, was licensed by the Presbytery at Allegheny in May, 1863, and ordained by the Presbytery of Columbus, Ohio. He spent a year in the army, 1861-2 as Chaplain of 151st. O. V. I. His chief work as pastor was at Lancaster, Ohio; Walnut Hills, Cincinnati; Springfield, Ill.; and Springfield, Ohio, his present home — 1914.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (GEORGE H.).

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> (HUGH<sup>3</sup> ELIZ<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

42. (1) Hugh Work Fullerton, (b. Mar. 13, 1864, Lancaster, O.  
     m. June, 1890,  
 43. Ruth Linn. (b. ———, Springfield, O.

Hugh W. Fullerton attended schools in Cincinnati and Wooster, O. Now in business in New York. (1912).

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (HUGH W.)

HUGH<sup>5</sup> (GEORGE<sup>4</sup> HUGH<sup>3</sup> ELIZ<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

44. (1) Hugh Stuart Fullerton<sup>4</sup>, (b. Apr. 27, 1892, Chicago, Ill.  
 45. (2) Dorothy Linn Fullerton, (b. June 27, 1902, Chicago, Ill.

Add.: Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, (HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

46. (2) George Humphrey Fuller- (b. Dec. 17, 1865, Sandusky, O.  
 ton, Jr.,  
 m. Oct. 29, 1902.  
 47. Louise Loomis, (b. ———, LaCrosse, Wis.

Geo. H. Fullerton Jr. was educated in Cincinnati schools; was graduated at Cornell University.

Add.: Kingston, Canada. (1913).

HUGH<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

48. (5) Hugh Stuart Fullerton, (b. Mar. 27, 1840, South Salem, O.  
 Jr., M. D., (d. Apr. 10, 1893, Hillsboro', Ohio.  
 m. Oct. 22, 1868, Greenfield,  
 Ohio,  
 49. Alice M. Miller, (b. Sept. 2, 1847, Greenfield, O.

After preparation at Salem Academy, he was graduated at Miami Univ. in 1862, served as first Lieut. in the 1st Ohio Heavy Artillery, by promotion from ranks. Studied medicine at Starling, and Ohio, Medical Colleges. Owing to disease contracted in the army, spent most of his professional life as a druggist at Hillsboro, O. His wife Alice, lives in Chicago with four of her children.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (HUGH S., JR.)

HUGH<sup>4</sup>, (HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

50. (1) Aylette Fullerton, (b. July 19, 1869, Springfield, O.  
 (d. Mar. 22, 1907, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 51. (2) Paul Fullerton, (b. Aug. 12, 1871, Hillsboro', O.  
 Add.: Chicago, Ill.  
 52. (3) Hugh Stuart Fullerton<sup>3</sup>, (b. Sept. 10, 1873, Hillsboro', O.  
 m. Aug. 8, 1900, Chicago, Ill.  
 53. Edith Zollars, (b. ———, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

"Hugh Stuart Fullerton<sup>3</sup> is a joy forever in the 'National Game'. He knows all the twists of the business and is so re-

markable in his specialty that he easily ranks First in authority in this field."

Connected with the Chicago Tribune, (1912).

CHILDREN — FULLERTON (HUGH S.<sup>5</sup>)

HUGH<sup>5</sup>, (HUGH<sup>4</sup>, HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

54. (1) Dorothy Fullerton, (b. July 28, 1901, Chicago, Ill.

55. (2) Hugh Stuart Fullerton<sup>5</sup>, (b. Nov. 8, 1904, Chicago, Ill.

HUGH<sup>4</sup>, (HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

56. (4) Ralph Newman Fullerton, (b. Dec. 20, 1875, Hillsboro', O.  
Add.: Salt Lake City, Utah. (1912).

57. (5) Mary Alice Fullerton, (b. Mar. 31, 1878, Hillsboro', O.  
Add.: Chicago.

58. (6) Edward Boies Fullerton, (b. Sept. 10, 1882, Hillsboro', O.  
Add.: Chicago.

CHILDREN — FULLERTON (HUGH S. SR.)

HUGH<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

59. (6) Erskine Boies Fullerton, (b. Aug. 29, 1842, South Salem, O.  
M. D., (d. July 31, 1909, Portland, Ore.  
m. Oct. 19, 1871, Columbus,  
O.

60. Fanny Platt, (b. Apr. 12, 1847, Columbus, O.  
(d. May 28, 1896, Columbus, O.

Dau. of Wm. A. and Fanny (Hayes) Platt, sister of Rutherford B. Hayes, Ex-Pres. of the U. S.

Erskine Boies Fullerton. M. D., died while on a journey to Portland, Ore., and his body was brought to Columbus for burial. He was educated at Salem Academy, and at Miami Univ., and was graduated there in the class of 1863. He served about two years in the army, in different regiments, as Lieut. in 86th O. V. I., enlisting from his college under his mathematical professor, Col. McFarland. His medical course was taken at Starling College, Columbus, Ohio, where he afterwards became a professor in the chair of Materia Medica.



CHILDREN — FULLERTON (ERSKINE B.)

ERSKINE<sup>1</sup>, (HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

61. (1) Wm. Platt Fullerton, (d. in infancy, Columbus, O.  
62. (2) Laura Fullerton, b. Oct. 30, 1873, Columbus, O.  
m. April 11, 1901, Columbus,  
Ohio,  
63. Henry Lathrop Gilbert, (b. Feb. 25, 1864, Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Member of "The Institute", and "Hasty Pudding Club", of Harvard University, of which he is a graduate.

CHILDREN — GILBERT.

LAURA<sup>5</sup> (ERSKINE<sup>4</sup> HUGH<sup>3</sup> ELIZ<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

64. (1) Henry Lathrop Gilbert, Jr., (b. May 20, 1902, Columbus, O.  
65. (2) Erskine Fullerton Gilbert, (b. Sept. 11, 1904, Columbus, O.  
66. (3) Anne Elizabeth Gilbert, (b. July 20, 1911, Columbus, O.

ERSKINE<sup>4</sup> (HUGH<sup>3</sup> ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

67. (3) Dorothy Fullerton, (b. July 9, 1877, Columbus, O.  
m. Sept. 27, 1900, Columbus,  
O.  
68. Fred W. Hubbard, (b. 1860, Columbus, O.  
(d. 1913, Columbus, O.

Manufacturer, Columbus, O.

CHILDREN — HUBBARD.

DOROTHY<sup>5</sup>, (ERSKINE<sup>4</sup>, HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>4</sup>).

69. (6) Winslow Fullerton Hub- (b. July 14, 1901, Columbus, O.  
bard,  
70. (2) Rutherford Hubbard, (b. Sept. 6, 1907, Columbus, O.  
71. (3) Dorothy Hubbard, (b. Oct. 7, 1909, Columbus, O.  
72. (4) Mary Jane Hubbard, (b. Mar. 13, 1912, Columbus, O.

ERSKINE<sup>4</sup>, (HUGH<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

73. (4) Rutherford Fullerton, (b. June 30, 1881, Columbus, O.  
Electrical Engr. Columbus, Ohio.  
74. (5) Fanny Fullerton, (b. Dec. 2, 1883, Columbus, O.  
m. Apr. 30, 1907, Columbus,  
O.  
75. Albert M. Miller, (b. 1882.

Mr. Miller was graduated from Williams College: Member Chi Psi Fraternity. Add.: Columbus, Ohio.

## CHILDREN — MILLER.

FANNY<sup>5</sup> (ERSKINE<sup>4</sup> HUGH<sup>3</sup> ELIZ<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

76. (1) Albert Fullerton Miller, (b. Apr. 19, 1910, Columbus, O.  
 77. (2) Mary Barbara Miller, (b. Feb. 13, 1912, Columbus, O.

HUGH<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

78. (7) Dorothy Fullerton, (b. Oct. 30, 1845, South Salem, O.

Dorothy received her education at Salem Academy, Oxford Female College, and Cooper Female Sem., Dayton, Ohio. In 1892 she accompanied her aged mother and her sister Elizabeth, to Springfield, Ohio, and since has made that city her home. The mother and sister having been laid to rest, she has since lived with her brother and his wife in "Salem Cottage." She and her brother George are the last two "Autumn leaves" left on the family tree. 1914.

ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

79. (4) Thomas Fullerton, (b. Aug. 25, 1807.  
 (d. Oct. 2, 1826.  
 80. (5) David Fullerton, (b. Sept. 30, 1809.  
 (d. Oct. 19, 1822.  
 81. (6) Eliza Caroline Fullerton, (b. Oct. 29, 1811.  
 (d. Sept. 18, 1826.

ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, (HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

82. (7) George Stewart Fullerton, (b. May 29, 1814, Bloomingburgh,  
 m. Oct. 26, 1843, Greenfield, O.  
 O., (d. April 15, 1884, Springfield, O.  
 83. Margaret Jane Smith, (b. Nov. 17, 1823, Greenfield, O.  
 (d. Nov. 18, 1886, Springfield, O.

Dau. of Samuel, and Sarah (Galloway) Smith.

George Stewart Fullerton was left an orphan by the death of his mother, at the age of twelve years. The family was scattered, and he grew up in the home of his uncle, Dr. Hugh C. Stewart, in Bloomingburgh, Ohio, and after his marriage he spent several years in Greenfield and Columbus. At the latter place, he was steward of the State Hospital, and then he returned to live in his home town where he had many relatives and friends. He was a prominent figure in church, town, and county; with

many business and other interests, which made him a man of wide acquaintance. His frank, cordial manner made him popular, and he became influential and prosperous. Unforeseen financial difficulties coming late in life, broke his robust health. His last days were spent in Springfield, Ohio.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (GEO. S.)

GEO.<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

84. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Fullerton, (b. July 31, 1844.  
(d. June 14, 1848.  
85. (2) Samuel Smith Fullerton, (b. Dec. 3, 1845.  
(d. Oct. 10, 1859.  
86. (3) Margaret Jane Fullerton, (b. May 30, 1847.  
(d. Aug. 20, 1848.  
87. (4) Laura Ann Fullerton, (b. Nov. 30, 1848.  
(d. Sept. 1, 1849.  
88. (5) Eliza Galloway Fullerton, (b. Jan. 10, 1850.  
m. Oct. 15, 1874, Bloom-  
burgh, O.  
89. George Jackson, (b. July 28, 1846.

## CHILDREN — JACKSON (GEO.)

ELIZA<sup>4</sup>, (GEO.<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

90. (1) George Fullerton Jackson, (b. Aug. 11, 1877.  
m. Apr. 26, 1909, Washing- (d. Jan. 3, 1911.  
ton C. H., O.  
91. Chloe Elliot, (b. May 1, 1886.

Geo. F. Jackson was one year in Wooster, O., Univ., member of Phi Delta Theta, and was two years at Miami Univ. Was in business with his father, George Jackson, Sr., wholesale grocer, Washington C. H., Ohio.

92. (2) Emma Bertha, Jackson, (b. May 12, 1879.  
Was at National Park Sem. Washington, D. C., two years.  
93. (3) Frank Salisbury, Jackson, (b. Feb. 19, 1886.  
m. Oct. 20, 1908, Washing-  
ton C. H., O.  
94. Ethel Craig, (b. Aug. 4, 1888.

Frank Jackson was graduated from Adelbert College of Western Reserve Univ. with degree of A. B. Member of Sigma Chi fraternity. Address: Washington C. H., O.

## CHILDREN — JACKSON (FRANK S.)

FRANK<sup>5</sup> (ELIZA<sup>4</sup> GEO.<sup>3</sup> ELIZ.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

95. (1) Helen Louise, (b. Nov. 17, 1910, Washington C. H., O.  
 96. (2) Judith Ann, (b. Jan. 7, 1914, Washington C. H., O.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

97. (6) Mary Ustick Fullerton, (b. Nov. 28, 1851, Bloomingburgh, O.  
 (d. Sept. 29, 1866.  
 98. (7) George Galloway Fuller- (b. June 20, 1853, Bloomingburgh,  
 ton, O.  
 (d. Mar. 19, 1867.  
 99. (8) Charles Fullerton, (b. July 18, 1855, Bloomingburgh,  
 O.  
 (d. June 28, 1856.  
 100. (9) Emma Thissell Fullerton, (b. July 1, 1856, Bloomingburgh, O.  
 m. Oct. 2, 1879, Blooming- (d. Dec. 20, 1912, Chicago, Ill.,  
 burgh, O., Presbyterian Hospital.  
 101. Thomas Melanchthon Salis- (b. June 15, 1845, Georgetown, O.  
 bury.  
 Farmer.

Add.: Tolono, Ill.

Emma Fullerton Salisbury from her thirteenth year was a devoted member of the church, and all her married life, spent mostly in Tolono, Ill., was active in Christian work. For twenty-five years she was president of the Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the Tolono Presbyterian church, and for years has been greatly interested in the work of a cousin, Mary Fullerton, in her missionary labors in India.

No one was more willing to aid the suffering, cheer the despondent, sustain the weak, and to throw over the frailties of our race the mantle of Christian charity.

For her noble woman-hood and numerous acts of kindness to her daily or casual associates, she was universally beloved, and the tears of the entire community were mingled together upon the sad news of her untimely taking away. She died from an operation at Presby. Hospital, Chicago, Ill. She sleeps 'till the "Lord's appearing" in beautiful Mount Hope Cemetery at Champaign, Ill.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

102. (10) Robert Stuart Fullerton, (b. June 15, 1858, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.  
(d. Oct. 8, 1859, Bloomingburgh, O.
103. (11) William Dixon Fullerton, (b. Jan. 16, 1860, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.  
(d. June 18, 1861, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.
104. (12) Frank Mitchell Fullerton, (b. Nov. 25, 1862, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.  
m. Oct. 29, 1885, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.
105. Esther Caroline Stewart, (b. Mar. 22, 1862, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.

Dau. of George and Jane (Gillespie) Stewart. (dau. of Stephen — son of Samuel Gillespie.)

Frank Fullerton, son of George Fullerton, and Esther Caroline, dau. of George Stewart, living at Washington Court House, O., two of the few who have not migrated from the old community, by their marriage united two of the original families, being grand-children respectively, of Elizabeth Fullerton, and James Stewart. They are prominent citizens of Washington C. H., O., he being in the real estate business, managing his own properties.

CHILDREN — FULLERTON (FRANK M.)

FRANK<sup>4</sup>, (GEO.<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

106. (1) Margaret Marie Fullerton, (b. May 7, 1887, Washington C. H., O.  
(1) Margaret, grad. Wilson College, Chambersburg, with A. B. degree, studied at Pratt Institute Library School, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1908 to '10. (No degree conferred on any one there). Now at head of the Circulating Department of Ohio State Library, at Columbus, Ohio (1913).
107. (2) Dorothy Jane Fullerton, (b. July 22, 1896, Washington C. H., O.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

108. (13) Harriet Lavinia Fullerton, (b. June 24, 1867, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.  
1st m. Oct. 5, 1887, Washington C. H., O.
109. Maurice Bradford, (b. ————.  
(d. May 1, 1890, Glenwood, Ia.

## CHILDREN — BRADFORD.

HARRIET<sup>4</sup>, (GFO.<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

110. (1) Louise M. (b. Jan. 13, 1890, Glenwood, Ia.  
 Attended Milliken University, Decatur, Ill., 1912 and 13.  
 Harriet Lavinia Fullerton, (b. June 24, 1867, Bloomingburgh,  
 Ohio.  
 2nd m. Dec. 25, 1895, Tolono,  
 Ill.
111. Harry Riley, (b. Apr. 17, 1869, Missouri.  
 Add.: Decatur, Ill. (1913)

ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, (HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

112. (8) Martha Jane Fullerton, (b. Mar. 18, 1817, Bloomingburgh,  
 O.  
 (d. Dec. 19, 1861, Bloomingburgh,  
 O.

Martha spent the best years of her life as a home missionary at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Only those who have studied home missionary history, can appreciate the sacrifice in leaving home and friends, for a home on the frontier, as Iowa was in that day. She returned broken in health, to die among her kindred, and found kind hearts and loving hands to minister to her, even as she found the same, when left on orphan at a tender age.

ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, (HUGH ).

113. (9) James Stewart Fullerton, (b. July 4, 1819, Bloomingburgh, O.  
 m. Sept. 1, 1848, Columbus, (d. May 13, 1874, Linn Grove, Ia.  
 Ohio,
114. Elvira Hobart, (b. Aug. 14, 1824, Burlington, Vt.  
 (d. Sept. 29, 1890, Martelle, Ia.

Letter from Ida M. Fullerton, daughter of James Stewart and Elvira (Hobart) Fullerton of Martelle, Iowa.

Of the earlier missionary life of my father I know little, Came to Iowa as early as 1846, and commenced his ministry at West Point, Lee Co. From 1849 to 1855, he had charge of churches at Marion and Linn Grove, but in 1858, on account of failing health, resigned from active church work. My mother cheerfully and heroically, endured the hardships of pioneer life which fell to her, and soon after coming to Marion, seeing her

husband's failing health, persuaded him to remove to a farm near Linn Grove, on account of their two sons who were quite young. Here she took the greater share of the burdens of life upon herself, to shield her husband, (an invalid from spinal disease), who gave his strength and time to the Master's work. Their lives were beautifully blended; his was one of faith and prayer, hers, in contrast, was not so much devoted to public prayer, as to good works and deeds. Only three Sabbaths before his death, he assisted at ordinance of the Lord's supper, and gave earnest exhortation, to be faithful to the Master and his cause. While attending a meeting of Presbytery, he contracted a severe cold resulting in bronchial pneumonia. He realized that his life's work was done and quietly fell asleep in Jesus. My mother after a long illness from which she knew she could not recover, passed away, rejoicing to "depart and be with Christ, which is far better."

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (JAMES S.)

JAMES<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

115. George Erskine Fullerton, M. D. (b. Sept. 13, 1849, West Point, Ia.  
m. July 4, 1876, Linn Grove. (d. Dec. 8, 1900, Marion, Ia.  
Iowa,
116. Esther Williams, (b. Aug. 20, 1850, Madison Co., O.

Dr. Fullerton attended college at Mt. Vernon, Ia., and graduated in Medicine and Surgery, May 26, 1873.

Physician and druggist at Marion, Ia.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (GEO. E.)

GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, (JAMES<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

117. (1) James Erskine Fullerton, (b. May 20, 1878, Paris, Ia.  
m. Feb., 1901, California,
118. Eugenia Becker, (b. ————.  
Add.: Dikeman, Alaska.  
Hotel-keeper.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (JAMES E.)

JAMES<sup>5</sup>, (GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

119. (1) James Erskine Reginald Fullerton, (b. Feb. 19, 1903, Alaska.  
Fullerton,

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

120. (2) Park Love Fullerton, (b. Feb. 23, 1882, Paris, Ia.

Insurance business.

Cedar Rapids, Ia.

121. (3) Chas. Gifford Fullerton, (b. Apr. 25, 1886, Marion, Ia.
- 
- m. July 7, 1911,

122. Ruth Carleton, (b. ———.

Mr. Fullerton was conductor on the "Columbian", a Puget Sound passenger train, in 1913.

Add.: Deer Lodge, Montana.

123. (4) George Hobart Fullerton, (b. Feb. 1, 1889, Marion, Ia.

R. R. Employee.

124. (5) Maggie Idell Fullerton, (b. July 16, 1892, Marion, Ia.

High-school graduate, Marion, Ia., now teaching. (1913).

JAMES<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

125. (2) Robert Stuart Fullerton, (b. Dec. 30, 1850, Marion, Ia.
- 
- m. Dec. 31, 1874,

126. Mary Ellen Newman, (b. Nov. 25, 1853, Marion, O.
- 
- (d. Mar. 24, 1913, Mowbray, N. D.

Add.: Mowbray, N. Dakota.

## CHILDREN — FULLERTON (ROBERT S.)

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> ELIZ<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

127. (1) Donna Belle Fullerton, (b. July 31, 1879, Linn Grove, Ia.
- 
- m. Jan. 25, 1898, (d. Feb. 12, 1909, Marion, Ia.

128. Harley McCaulley, (b. Mar. 3, 1874.

Both graduated from High-school and Business College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.



CHILDREN — McCAULLEY.

DONNA<sup>5</sup>, (ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

129. (1) Park Love McCaulley, (b. Oct. 22, 1900.  
130. (2) Hubert McCaulley, (b. Aug. 31, 1905.  
131. (3) Ray McCaulley, (b. June 1, 1907.

ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, (JAMES<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

132. (2) Minnie Pearl Fullerton, (b. Aug. 28, 1882, Linn Grove, Ia.  
m. Jan. 14, 1913, Fargo, N. D.,  
133. George Platz, (b. Oct. 11, 1886, Albany, Minn.  
Married by Rev. Mr. Gerhardt.  
Lumberman.  
Add.: Russell, N. D.

134. (3) Stella May Fullerton, (b. Nov. 22, 1885, Viola, Ia.  
m. Oct. 9, 1912, N. D.,  
135. Franklin Cove, (b. Jan. 4, 1886, Ed. in public  
school, N. Dakota.

Farmer.

Add.: Windhorst, Saskatchewan, Canada.

ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, (JAMES<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

136. (4) Ray Stewart Fullerton, (b. Nov. 1, 1887.  
(d. Oct. 5, 1888.  
137. (5) Clarence Leo Fullerton, (b. Sept. 23, 1889.

Farmer.

Add.: Beverly, Sask., Canada.

138. (6) Elmer Clifton Fullerton, (b. Dec. 21, 1892, Marion, Ia.  
Farmer.  
Add.: Mowbray, N. D.

JAMES<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

139. (3) Mary Elvira Fullerton, (b. Mar. 22, 1853, Marion, Ia.  
(d. Sept. 3, 1853, Marion, Ia.  
140. (4) Ida M. Fullerton, (b. Nov. 2, 1854, Marion, Ia.

Teacher.

Graduated at Marion, Ia., High-school and State Normal.  
School at Cedar Falls, Ia.

141. (5) William Edgar Fullerton, (b. May 22, 1856, Mt. Vernon, Ia.  
(d. Sept. 6, 1858, Linn Grove, Ia.

ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, (HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

142. (10) Rev. Robert Stewart Fullerton, (b. Nov. 23, 1821, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.  
(d. Oct. 4, 1865, Landour, India.  
m. 1850, Foggs' Manor, Pa.
143. Martha White, (b. May 26, 1825, Foggs' Manor, Pa.  
(d. Apr. 8, 1895, Phila., Pa.

Dau. of Rev. Robert White, twenty-seven years pastor of Foggs' Manor Presbyterian Church, Pa.

## SKETCH OF LIFE OF REV. ROBERT STEWART FULLERTON.

Robert Stewart Fullerton was born in Bloomingburgh, Fayette county, Ohio, November 23, 1821.

His father, Thomas Fullerton, a Baltimore merchant, was the third son of Humphrey Fullerton 3rd, who was born in Pequea, Lancaster county, Pa., about 1748, and died near Greencastle, Pa., in 1795. Humphrey Fullerton 3rd, owned large tracts of land in Pennsylvania. He was a surveyor and helped to survey the boundary line between Pennsylvania and New York. The Fullertons were country gentry in the early days. Humphrey 3rd died leaving three sons and three daughters. His eldest son, Humphrey 4th inherited the homestead. Humphrey 3rd's grandfather (Humphrey 1st) fought at the battle of Boyne Water and received a sword from King William of Orange, which was handed down to each Humphrey Fullerton in the succeeding generations, but which was unfortunately lost in the vicissitudes which later beset the family. Humphrey 1st sailed from Chester, England, for America in 1723 or 1725, and stopped in Philadelphia for a time, but finally settled in Pequea, Lane county, Pa. His son, Humphrey 2nd, was six years old when he came to America, and lived until 1777 or 1778. The Fullertons were Covenanters in the early days. It is supposed that the family came originally from Corbié, in Picardy, France, and settled about ten miles from Ayr, Scotland, about 1085. There were Fullertons in Ireland as early as 1602. As the Fullertons were Covenanters, it is likely they went over to Ireland when James II was king of England. "Fullarton" is the name of the old estate near Ayr. The name in Scotland was spelled "Fullarton", in Ireland, "Fullerton." Whether the Fullertons of Ireland went there from

the Isle of Arran or from Ayrshire is not known certainly. On the Isle of Arran is an old estate "Kilmichael" which was granted to the Fullartons, by Robert the Bruce, for services rendered him when his life was endangered.

Thomas Fullerton (the father of Rev. Robert Stewart Fullerton) being born wealthy, was better educated than most young gentlemen of his day. He had, however, no taste for business, and did not succeed in it.

He married Elizabeth Stewart, March 3, 1801, in Green-castle, Penn. Failing in his business in Baltimore, he went to live on a farm in Ohio, given to his wife by her father. He had no practical knowledge of farming, and was not fitted to live in the woods. He opened an Academy in Bloomingburgh, Ohio, hoping to further the educational opportunities of that part of the country. As letters were not in demand in that day, in Ohio, this effort of his, also, proved unsuccessful. An epidemic of fever caused the death of his noble wife, and of several of his children. He soon after moved farther west, where he married a second time, and not long after, died.

Thomas Fullerton's second wife was a Mrs. Fitzgerald, a widow (her maiden name some think was Williamson). His children by his first marriage were as follows:

SONS:

	<i>Born.</i>	<i>Died.</i>
Humphrey Mitchell Fullerton.....	1803	1826
Hugh Stewart Fullerton.....	1805	1863
Thomas Fullerton .....	1807	1826
David Fullerton .....	1809	1822
George Stewart Fullerton .....	1814	1884
James Stewart Fullerton .....	1819	1874
Robert Stewart Fullerton .....	1821	1865
Archibald Fullerton .....	1824	1825

DAUGHTERS:

Margaretta .....	1802	1825
Eliza Caroline .....	1811	1825
Martha Jane .....	1817	1861

2m of Thomas Fullerton.

7a Mrs. Fitzgerald.

Grandfather's children by the second marriage were:

7a Thomas (of Princeton, Mo.)

7b Eliza Williamson.

7c Humphrey.

7d Fidelia Fitzgerald (of Leon, Iowa.)

Uncle Robert Stewart once said of our grandfather Thomas Fullerton, that he was the best conversationalist he had ever known.

After the death of Elizabeth Stewart Fullerton, her children who were still living and not married, were scattered among the Stewart relatives. George lived with uncle Hugh Stewart.

Martha lived with aunt Mary Stewart Ustick.

Robert Stewart with uncle Archibald Stewart.

Robert Stewart Fullerton remained with his uncle, Archibald, until, for the purpose of completing his education, he went to college. He was graduated at the Ohio University in 1845; and took his ministerial degree later at Allegheny Theological Seminary.

A few words may be said concerning Robert Stewart Fullerton's mother — a very remarkable woman according to her acquaintances. Elizabeth Stewart's father, Hugh Stuart of Hagerstown, Md., left that place for Ohio in 1809, just as it was coming into statehood. He owned large tracts of land which he and Thomas Fullerton selected in 1804. \*Robert was a civil engineer, and laid out the town of Washington C. H. and other Ohio towns.) Hugh's eldest son, George Stuart, is said to have changed the orthography of the name from "Stuart" to "Stewart" and was followed in this by other members of the family. The father — Hugh Stuart — never liked this.

The old Stuart homestead in Maryland is still standing, and is called Ringgold Manor. Elizabeth Stuart was educated in Hagerstown, Md. The family records were destroyed, and hence the period at which they emigrated to this country, remains uncertain.

Robert Stewart Fullerton married Martha White, the youngest daughter of Rev. Robert White (for over twenty years, — I

---

\* Robert here mentioned, was Robert Stewart, son of Hugh<sup>1</sup>.

think twenty-seven, — pastor of Foggs' Manor Presbyterian Church, Pennsylvania,) in 1850, and they immediately afterwards set sail for India as missionaries of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. They lived chiefly while in India, at Agra and Fatehgarh in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

During the Indian Mutiny of 1857 they were for ten months shut up in the Fort at Agra, which was fiercely besieged by the mutineers. Their three little daughters, Anna, Dora, and Mary, had been sent, with a friend, to the mountains (Landour, Himalaya Mts.) before the breaking out of the mutiny, so were not with them in the Fort. A fourth daughter, Emma, was born in the fort during the siege. The mutineers were finally repulsed and the town remained in the hands of the British.

As all the missionaries stationed at Fatehgarh had been killed, Mr. Fullerton, (who at that time was stationed at Agra,) was asked, after the mutiny, to reconstruct the work at Fatehgarh, Furrukhabad, (Fategarh is the European quarter, a suburb of Furrukhabad City). Before it was safe for the women and children to leave the Agra Fort, Mr. Fullerton went to the Furrukhabad district, and spent many months in gathering together the scattered native Christians, — in order to re-organize the mission work. During much of that time his whereabouts were unknown to his family, nor did they even know that he was living.

His long service in India without furlough, (fifteen years,) and the intense heat of the climate, broke his health. He was preparing to return to America with his family, for recuperation, when he died, October 4, 1865.

He was of a cheerful, sunny disposition, and greatly beloved, not only by the people of the country, but by the English civilians and officials with whom he came in contact. The Mission re-established by him at Fatehgarh and Furrukhabad, after the Mutiny, has continued since that time; and is at present one of the largest mission stations of the American Presbyterian Board.

His widow and six children, (four daughters and two sons,) returned to America after his death, and settled in Philadelphia, where Mrs. Fullerton educated her children. Very bravely did she take up this responsibility. Being a woman of culture and refinement, as well as of strong character, she sought to give her children every opportunity to fit themselves for the best things

in life. Having a very limited income, she taught for a time in a private school in Philadelphia, in order to carry out her purpose. To her self-sacrifice and devotion her children owe all that they have been enabled to accomplish in their lives.

NOTE:—The first part of this historical sketch was obtained from Cousin Tom Fullerton, (eldest son of Hugh Stuart Fullerton), whose son, Prof. Kemper Fullerton, is now connected with Oberlin Theological Seminary.

The details concerning our life in India have been added from family recollections.

ANNA M. FULLERTON.

CHILDREN — FULLERTON (ROBERT).

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> (ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

144. (1) Anna Martha Fullerton, (b. Aug. 16, 1853, Agra, India.

FROM "WOMAN'S WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA."

ANNA MARTHA FULLERTON — Address: Landour, Mussoorie, U. P. India.

Physician, born Agra, United Provinces, India, August 16, 1853, daughter Rev. Robt. Stewart and Martha (White) Fullerton (American Missionaries). Educated Philadelphia Girls' High School and Normal School, Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania (M. D.) '83; post graduate work in Europe, taught eight years in Girls' High School, Philadelphia, before entering Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, taught in latter as demonstrator of Obstetrics, and later as clinical Professor of Gynecology; Physician in Charge of Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia 1886-1896; taught in Medical School, Lodiana, India, 1899-1907. Went to India in 1899; has been engaged in Medical Missionary work since 1899; has now retired from very active work on account of health; has been associated as an honorary worker with the Foreign Missionary Society of the American Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, New York City. Author of Articles on Gynecology and Obstetrics contributed to the various journals on these subjects, published in America; two books for nurses, entitled *Obstetrical Nursing and Surgical Nursing*; a book for schools (in India) entitled *The Human Body and How to Take Care of It*. Presbyterian. Formerly con-

nected with American Medical Association and the Pennsylvania State Medical Societies; also the County Medical and Obstetrical Societies of Philadelphia; and Association of Medical Women and the Medical Missionary Association of India.

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> (ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

145. (2) Dora Fullerton, (b. Aug. 24, 1854, Agra, India.  
m. March 15, 1875, Phila., Pa., (d. Feb. 19, 1886, New Haven,  
Conn.  
146. Leonard Waldo, (b. May 4, 1853, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Son of—see sketch.

CHILDREN — WALDO.

DORA<sup>4</sup>, (ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

147. (1) Edith Waldo  
148. (2) Fullerton Leonard Waldo  
149. (3) Dorothy Waldo.

SKETCH OF LIFE OF DORA FULLERTON WALDO.

Dora Fullerton was born in Agra, India, August 24, 1854. She was educated in Philadelphia Girls' High School and Normal School, and taught for a little while in a private school in Philadelphia, before her marriage, on March 15, 1875 to Leonard Waldo, who was born May 4, 1853 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was graduated Harvard D. Sc. 1879; Yale A. M., 1880. Leonard Waldo is a son of Frederic Augustus Waldo, M. D., late of Cincinnati, O., (descended from Peter Waldo, founder of the sect of the Waldenses,) and his second wife, Frances Leonard. Leonard Waldo was, for some years, attached to the staff of the astronomical observatory at Cambridge, Mass., in charge of the railroad time service. In 1874 he was a member of the expedition, which observed, in New Zealand, the transit of Venus, and in 1878 he went to Fort Worth, Texas, in a similar capacity, to observe the total eclipse of the sun. After leaving the service of Harvard University, Mr. Waldo was for several years connected with the astronomical Observatory of Yale University.

After the death of his first wife, (Dora Fullerton,) he married Ada Louise Purdy, of New York, and has an office in New York, in which he practices as consulting engineer.

From Who's Who in America:

"Leonard Waldo, metallurgical and electrical engr. b. Cinti., O., May 4, 1853. Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) Waldo, B. S. Marietta Coll., 1872; A. M. 1877. Studied in Columbia Sch. of Mines, Sc. D. Harvard 1879 (hon. A. M. Yale 1880) m. Dora Fullerton of Phil. 1875 (now deceased), 2nd. m. Ada Louise Purdy of N. Y., Assist. Astronomer U. S. Transit of Venus expedition to Tasmania 1884, Now Metal. and Elec. Engr. Royal Soc. Arts. London. Home, Plainfield, N. J. Office: Atlantic Bldg. 49 Wall St., New York."

Dora Fullerton was a woman of charming personality; had marked literary ability and wrote several articles for the magazines of the day. She was also a fine musician. Her social gifts made her a great favorite, in the literary circles of Cambridge and New Haven. She died in New Haven, Ct., Feb. 19, 1886, leaving three children: Edith Waldo, Fullerton Leonard Waldo, and Dorothy Waldo.

Edith Waldo was educated at the High School in Bridgeport, Ct., from which she graduated and soon after married.

Edith Waldo married the Rev. W. DeV. Beach of Plainfield, N. J., on May 17, 1900. Mr. Beach is the pastor of an M. E. Church in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their address is 2021 84th Street, Brooklyn.

150. Rev. W. DeV. Beach, graduate of Yale University and Yale Divinity School. They have four children, as follows:

151. (1) Lois Beach, born Nov. 27, 1902

152. (2) Leonard Beach, born Jan. 14, 1905

153. (3) Beatrice Fullerton Beach, born Jan. 15, 1910

154. (4) Robert Fullerton Beach, born July 14, 1911.

Fullerton L. Waldo is a graduate of Harvard University and since his graduation has been engaged in literary work. Is at present Associate Editor of the Philadelphia Public Ledger, and resides in Philadelphia. Dorothy Waldo is a graduate of Mount Holyoke College and is now engaged in teaching at the High School in Brookline, Mass. She has also done some literary work.



ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

155. (3) Mary Fullerton, (b. Jan. 26, 1856, Agra, India.)

## SKETCH OF LIFE OF MARY FULLERTON.

Mary Fullerton was born in Agra, India, Jan. 26, 1856. When her mother took the children of the family back to America (after the death of their father,) Mary was nearly ten years of age.

Her mother settled in W. Philadelphia, Pa., where with her sisters Mary attended a Young Ladies' Academy conducted by her uncle, the Rev. John Moore, (a brother-in-law of her mother's). Upon his removal from the city, her education was continued in the Public Schools, and she was graduated from the Girls' High and Normal Schools of Phila. when seventeen years of age. After that, while teaching in a private school, she carried on her studies in music, the languages and sciences, under private tutors. On the 25th of Jan. 1877, she sailed for India in company with Mrs. J. L. Scott, to engage in the work of teaching in the Woodstock School, in Landour, on the Himalaya Mts., a school connected with the Foreign Missionary Board of the Presbyterian Church in America. After ten years of work in this school, she returned on furlough to America. Family circumstances made it necessary to resign her connection with the Mission and kept her in the home land, until the death of her mother, in 1895, made it possible for her to return to India. She was stationed, for two years after her return, in Jhansi, United Provinces, and worked among the women and girls of that city, until an urgent call from the Girls' School in Allahabad, took her to that station for a year of service as Principal of the School.

At the end of a year she went to Fatehgarh, the scene of the labor of her parents, after the Sepoy Rebellion in 1857. Here she took charge of the work for Women and Girls in Furrukhabad City. She succeeded in establishing there a large Central School for Hindoo Girls, in 1901, which continues to be the leading school for girls in the city up to the present time. (1913).

Since her last furlough to America, (taken in 1910,) she has given up active connection with the work in Fatehgarh and Furrukhabad, and is living with her sister Anna M. Fullerton in

Landour, N. India. She is still a self-supporting Missionary of the Board, and does active work in connection with many of the committees of the Mission. Sketch A. M. F.

156. (4) Emma White Fullerton, (b. Aug. 26, 1857, in the fort at Agra during the Sepoy rebellion.

Her health was always delicate probably from the stress and strain of her birth during the mutiny.

#### SKETCH OF LIFE OF EMMA WHITE FULLERTON.

Emma White Fullerton was born in the fort at Agra during the Sepoy Rebellion. She had decided artistic ability, and pursued her art studies in several studios in America and Europe, in the Philadelphia School of Design, where she taught for a time, and in the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Her early death prevented the realization of the artistic success which her friends anticipated for her.

#### ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

157. (5) George Stewart Fullerton, (b. Aug. 18, 1859, Fatehgarh, India. 1st m. Jan. 26, 1884, Alexandria, Va.,  
 158. Rebekah Daingerfield Smith, (b. ————. 2d m. Mar. 8, 1897, Phila., Pa., (d. May 5, 1894.  
 159. Julia Winslow Dickerson, (b. ————.

Geo. Stewart Fullerton, University Prof. b. Fatehgarh, India, Aug. 18, 1859; s. Rev. Robert Stewart and Martha (White) Fullerton, bro. of Anna M. F., A. B. Uni. of Pa., 1879, A. M. 1882; B. D. Yale, 1883; Ph. D. Mulenberg, 1892; L. L. D. 1900; m. Rebecca Daingerfield Smith of Alexandria, Va., Jan. 26, 1884; (d. May 5, 1894) 2d m. Julia Winslow Dickerson of Phila. Mar. 8, 1897. Instr. 1883-5, Adj. Prof. 1885-7; Prof. Philosophy 1887-1904, Univ. Pa., also dean dept. philosophy 1889-90; also dean of Coll. Vice-Provost of Univer. 1894-6; Vice Provost 1896-8 same; Prof. Philosophy Columbia since 1904. Mem. Am. Philos., Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Club, Author's. (London).

Author: Preliminary Report of the Seybert Commission on Spiritualism (part author) 1887; The Conception of the Infinite, 1887; A Plain Argument for God, 1889; On Sameness and

Identity, 1890; On Perception of Small Differences in Sensation (with Prof. Cattell), 1892; The Philosophy of Spinoza, 1884; On Spinozistic Immortality, 1899; A System Metaphysics, 1904; An Introduction to Philosophy, 1906;

Add.: Columbia Univ., New York.

1912: Herchelstrasse 17, Munich, Bavaria.

From "*Who's Who in America.*"

#### SKETCH OF LIFE OF GEO. STUART FULLERTON.

(From the History of the Class of 1879—University of Penna., published in 1899.)

George Stuart Fullerton, clergyman and professor, son of the Rev. Rob't. Stewart and Martha (White) Fullerton, was born in Fatehgarh, India, August 18th, 1859. He was graduated from the Department of Arts, University of Penna. (which he entered from the West Phila. Academy) in 1875; was graduated A. B. 1879, and A. M. 1882 and A. B. Yale 1883, and Ph. D. (honorary) Mühlenberg, 1892. He was Class Poet. After graduation he pursued post-graduate studies in theology and philosophy, Princeton, 1879, and at Yale 1880-1883. He was licensed in the Presbyterian Church; afterwards ordained into the ministry of the Episcopal Church. In 1883 he returned to the University of Penna., as Instructor in Philosophy and was subsequently, 1885-1887, Adjunct Professor, and 1887 to date, Professor of Philosophy. From 1889-90 Dean of College, and Vice-Provost of the University of Pa.; and 1896-98 Vice-Provost of the University. In his Annual Report 1898, the Provost says, "On assuming the office of Provost, and for the four years of my administration, I was greatly helped by the wise counsel and loyal assistance, of the Vice-Provost of my own nomination, the Rev. George S. Fullerton. I have all along been aware that in rendering this assistance in administration work, Professor Fullerton was making large sacrifice of the thought and strength which rightly belonged to his Chair and to the well-chosen life-work to which he is so adapted. I was therefore not surprised, although I deeply regretted it, when he tendered his resignation last March, and at the same time applied for long leave of absence for recuperation and refreshing study. His services as Vice Provost have been of great and enduring value to the

University, and will be long remembered. We hope to welcome him back to the duties of his chair at the beginning of the next Academic year, invigorated and ripened by his sojourn abroad, and that, for many years to come, he may adorn the position which he seems to have logically inherited from his own great teacher, — some time also Vice Provost, the Rev. Dr. Krauth.”

He was, in 1896, President of the American Psychological Association. He is a member of the American Philosophical Society. He has published: Preliminary Report of the Seybert Commission on Spiritualism; The Conception of the Infinite; A Plain Argument for God; On Sameness and Identity in Sensation; The Philosophy of Spinoza; On the Perception of Small Differences, (with James McKeen Cattell,) beside numerous articles and addresses mostly on philosophical and educational topics, or in relation to the University of Pennsylvania.

He married in Alexandria, Va., Jan. 26th, 1884, Rebekah Daingerfield Smith, who died May 5th, 1892; and in Phil. March 8th, 1897, Julia Winslow Dickerson. He has no children.

ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, (ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

160. (6) Edward Grier Fullerton, (b. July 14, 1863,  
m. July 6, 1889, New Haven, Landour, N. India.  
Conn., (d. July 5, 1911, Hartford, Ct.  
161. Flora Cooper Brown, (b. ———.

Living in New Haven, Ct., 1912.

CHILDREN — FULLERTON (EDWARD).

EDWARD<sup>4</sup> (ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ELIZ.<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

162. (1) Edward Grier Fullerton, (b. June 8, 1890, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Jr.,

Living at New Haven, Ct., 1912, student.

SKETCH OF LIFE OF EDWARD GRIER FULLERTON.

(From the *Princeton Theological Seminary Necrological Report* for 1912.

Edward Grier Fullerton, Ph. D., D. D., son of the Rev. Robert Stewart and Martha (White) Fullerton, was born July 14th, 1863 in Landour, N. India. He made public confession of his faith in the Princeton Presbyterian Church, Phila., Pa., at

the age of fourteen. His preparatory studies were pursued in the W. Phila. Academy under Prof. F. W. Hastings, and he graduated from the University of Pa. in 1883. He then spent three years in the United States Signal Service; mostly in the State of Montana. Entering the Seminary at Princeton in the fall of 1886, he took the full three years course there, graduating in 1889. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Phila. Central, April 9, 1888, and ordained by a Congregational Council in Plymouth Church, Worcester, Mass., June 13, 1889.

He was assistant pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church of Worcester, Mass., from May 1889 to Jan. 1890; pastor of Park Congregational Church, Worcester, from Jan. 1890 to Jan. 1891; pastor of Park Street Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Conn., from Jan. 1891 to May 1904; and pastor of First Presbyterian Ch. Wilkesbarré, Pa., from May 12th, 1904, to Sept. 20th, 1910, when ill-health compelled him to give up his pastoral work. He continued his residence in Wilkesbarré, (traveling for his health during the last year of his life.) until his death, which occurred July 5th, 1911, in Hartford, Conn., of heart failure, within 9 days of the completion of his 48th year.

He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn. He received the degree of Ph. D. from Yale Univ. in 1896, and of D. D. from Lafayette in 1904.

He married Flora Cooper Brown, in New Haven, Conn., June 6th, 1889.

#### REPORTS OF MEETINGS OF PRESBYTERIES.

From the *New York Observer* of Nov. 2nd, 1911.

##### *Report of Lackawanna Presbytery:*

A suitable minute for record, was adopted on the life and work of the Rev. Edward Grier Fullerton, Ph. D., D. D., who was born in India July 14th, 1863, and died at Hartford, Conn., on July 5th, 1911, after a brief but brilliant ministry, of twenty-two years. He was recognized as one of the most versatile and scholarly men in the Presbytery. He was at home in almost every department of human knowledge. He breathed the atmosphere of the great poets, and was thoroughly read on the varied literature and changing phases of Higher Criticism. His

pulpit, however, was his throne, and his sermons, delivered without notes, were prose poems, and secured a reverent and responsive hearing, from a devoted people, in Wilkesbarré's First Church.

In his pastoral work he was conscientiously diligent, and ministered to the sick and bereaved with utmost fidelity.

As an after dinner speaker he had few peers, and his services were much sought after.

He lived beloved, and died greatly lamented.

COPY OF LETTER WRITTEN TO ESTHER STEWART HUNT  
BY ROBERT STEWART FULLERTON,

Now in possession of her daughter, Ethel Hunt Tracy, San Diego, California. Written 1863 or 1864.

"MY DEAR COUSIN ESTHER :

"I received a nice long letter from you many months ago, and I rejoiced to hear of you, and through you, of all the dear Illinois friends, but I never think of you as living in Ill. You are all at Concord, Ross Co., O., still. Dear me! how strange it would seem for me to go back to that neighborhood, and find your grandfather's house occupied by strangers, and then to visit your old home and find that it too, has passed into the hands of aliens. But we live in a changing world. We have had four homes since coming to India. Mynpooree, Agra, Fatehgarh and Dehra. During this time we have passed through war, famine and pestilence, and seen many fall on our right and left. Oh! that we may all live so that our last change may be the happiest of our lives! Many thanks for your account of the last days of dear uncle Robert. What an open hearted, generous man, he was; the world has few like, and could ill spare, him.

I shall never forget the kindness shown me by him and aunt Margaret while under their roof. What a dear, cheerful, happy home it was! And the cousins were so fond of meeting there! I remember the circumstances to which you refer, as though they had occurred but yesterday. If I could draw, I could give you a picture of the old school-house, the creek, the pawpaw bushes, the buckeyes and the large sycamores in the neighborhood. I remember what a diligent little pupil you were, and what pleasure it gave me to hear you recite. Those were happy days!

By this, you must not infer I have seen none since. I have seen many here in India. Our outward circumstances have, I think, little to do with our happiness here. We were as happy in the Fort in Agra, while our home was lying in ruins, and our property destroyed by the Sepoys who sought our lives, as we were before, or ever since.

You told me you were about to change your condition in life, but did not tell me who your intended is. I wish you had told me his name and more about him. If your marriage has taken place, may the blessing of God rest upon it, and give you both as much of this world's goods as is best for you to have.

We removed to this place last January. I had been suffering in my health for some time, and thought the change would do me good, and in this I have not been disappointed. I am much better than I was, but my disease is not removed. We live at the foot of the Himalaya Mountains in a valley called Doon. It is one of the most beautiful plains I have ever seen. We are 2369 feet above the sea level and enjoying perpetual spring. How much I wish I could show you the place, for you would be delighted with it.

Sugar, tea, coffee, are all produced in abundance in The Doon, and you can scarcely mention a fruit or flower which does not grow here. To mention even the names of the former would weary you. Here are a few of them: (apples do not do well,) peaches and pears, strawberries in abundance: (we have them every day for two and a half months,) raspberries, yellow and black, then come mulberries and cherries, mangoes, guavas, plantains, jack fruit, oranges, loquats, limes, lemons, papeles, figs, gages, plums, in many varieties, and other fruits too numerous to mention.

The gardens about Debra are beautiful, both those belonging to Europeans, and to wealthy natives. The hedges are mostly of monthly roses. They bloom the year round. Just above us on the Mountains, are the stations of Landour and Mussoorie, a sanitarium for Europeans. Although it has two names it is really one place.

Martha and the children have been there for some time, and although they are fourteen miles off, I can see the house they live in, very distinctly. They are 5,000 feet above the sea, and have to wear winter clothing, while I can bear only the lightest

summer clothes I can get. From Landour we can see the range upon which the snow lies throughout the year, yet it seems to be only a few miles off; but requires a march of one hundred miles to reach it, and from the top you can look off into China. Many of these lofty peaks are visible. One, the Nanda Dev, is 25,000 feet high. The highest of the range is Everest, which is farther east and is nearly 33,000 feet high.

The view of Nanda Dev in the direction of the plains is very fine. The Doon valley is sixty miles long by fifteen miles wide, only looks like a large garden, and beyond it the plains of India, stretching away many weary miles, presenting cities and villages to the view, in great numbers, where the Ganges and the Jumna Rivers, like silver threads, are seen meandering through. It was of India that Bishop Heber wrote —

“Where every prospect pleases,  
And only man is vile.”

I often think of it!

Dehra is not an old place, but has become quite a city, and is growing rapidly. We have a high school there attended by two-hundred pupils, who study English, Hindoo, Persian, and other such branches as young men study at home. We have commenced recently a similar school at Rajpora which already numbers seventy pupils; the latter school is seven miles off, and both are under my superintendence. Near the city we have a Christian girls' school under the care of Miss Beatty, a cousin of Rev. Dr. Beatty of Steubenville, Ohio. She was educated at Philadelphia, and is an excellent young lady and a good teacher. She has about forty pupils, and some of them are good scholars, and do great credit to their teacher. We have two services on the Sabbath, and Sabbath-school. Our congregations are large but not all are Christians. I preach altogether in Hindostani, both in the church and Bogar, which I visit often, in order to reach the people. Pray for us and for the work in which we are engaged. We have six children: Dora, ten; Anna, eleven; Mary, eight; Emma, seven; George, five; Edward, one, and were they not ours, I would say they are very good children.

I have just heard of the death of your dear brother Will. Give my love to your father and mother, and tell them that you, and they, have my heartiest sympathy under your sore trial; but



you, and they, know where to look for sympathy such as this world can not give. It is well with him.

Give my love to your brothers and sisters, aunt Margaret, uncles Coulter and John, and to each and all of their respective families. Tell your Uncle Coulter I want him to write me a long letter, telling me all about his wife, children, and all the friends. I would have written sooner but you did not send me your address. I wrote to brother George, and he forgot to send it, so I shall send this to him and he will forward it.

There, I have written a long letter. If Martha and the children were here they would wish me to send much love to you and your dear husband.

Goodbye,  
Your affectionate cousin,  
ROBERT STEWART FULLERTON."

"Cousin Robert", with his heart of good cheer and loving disposition, was greatly beloved among a large circle of relatives. Just before his death he sent to all the adult cousins beautiful moss agates, which, made into brooches, are highly prized by those possessing them as souvenirs of his thoughtfulness.

ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

163. (11) Archibald Fullerton, (b. July 29, 1824, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. May 2, 1825, Bloomingburgh, O.

### III

#### MARTHA<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

164. (3) Martha Stewart, (b. Dec. 14, 1784, Hagerstown, Md.  
m. Dec. 17, 1812, in Pa. (d. Dec. 14, 1818, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
165. Joseph S. Gillespie, (b. July 1, 1785, Walden, N. Y.

Son of Lieut. Samuel and Esther (Raney) Gillespie, of  
Walden, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (JOSEPH).

166. (1) George Stewart Gillespie, (b. Oct. 7, 1813, Bloomingburgh, O.  
1st. m. Oct. 10, 1849, Bloom-  
ingburgh, O.  
167. Mary Manary, (b. ——— Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. ——— Bloomingburgh, O.  
Farmer.

#### CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (GEORGE).

##### GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (MARTHA<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

168. (1) Joseph Manary Gillespie, (b. Sept. 8, 1850, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
(d. June 20, 1867.  
168½ (2) James Gillespie, (b. Mar. 22, 1852.  
(d. July 5, 1852.

##### MARTHA<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

- (1) George S. Gillespie, (b. Oct. 7, 1813, Bloomingburgh, O.  
2nd m. Oct. 27, 1859, Bloom- (d. July 11, 1874, Bloomingburgh,  
ingburgh, O. Ohio.  
169. Angeline Gunning, (b. ——— Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. ——— Bloomingburgh, O.  
170. (2) Joseph McJimpsey Gilles-  
pie, M. D., (b. Feb. 24, 1816, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Sept. 6, 1854, (d. June 29, 1898, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
171. Mrs. Anne Kelley Hopkins, (b. ———.  
(d. ———.

## CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (J. M.)

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (MARTHA<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

172. (1) Joseph Linneus Gillespie, (b. July 24, 1855, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Aug. 12, 1861, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.
173. (2) Edwin Adam Gillespie, (b. June 29, 1857, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
(d. Aug. 10, 1861, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

Joseph McJ. Gillespie was taken under the care of Chilli-cothe Presbytery at West Union, Ohio, April 1843, as a candidate for the ministry. He preached his popular sermon and was licensed at Concord, Oct. 9, 1845. His first call was to Rocky Spring, Ohio, which he agreed to accept, and was given a text for a trial sermon for ordination, but before this time on account of ill health returned the call. He afterwards studied medicine, and practiced for more than forty years at Bloomingburgh, Ohio.

MARTHA<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

174. (3) Margaret Mary Smith Gil- (b. Aug. 21, 1818, Bloomingburgh,  
lespie, Ohio.  
(d. Dec. 12, 1842, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

From the dates, Joseph and Martha must have gone to Bloomingburgh, N. Y., about the time of the death of Ann P. (Carr) Stewart, and Martha kept house for her brother George. Joseph was in the mercantile business and it was here Robert Stewart met and married the sister of Joseph, Esther Gillespie. On their removal to Ohio, Joseph became a farmer and lived at Gillespie Cross Roads one mile south of Bloomingburgh. Every Wednesday afternoon he quit his work an hour earlier than usual so as to prepare for the weekly prayer meeting in town. He was for many years Justice of the Peace and was known as "Judge Gillespie."

NOTE:— Because of many intermarriages between the Stewarts and Gillespies and their intimate associations, we have placed what we have of the Gillespie records at the end of the Hugh Stewart record.

## IV

### JAMES<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

175. (4) Col. James Stewart, (b. Sept. 19, 1786, Hagerstown, Md.  
m. May 30, 1811, Frankfort, (d. May 30, 1864, Bloomingburgh,  
O. O.
176. Jane Carson Robinson, (b. May 1, 1790, Pennsylvania.  
(d. Feb. 8, 1865, Bloomingburgh, O.

James was Colonel, 2nd Division North Militia 1811, 1812.

### CHILDREN — STEWART (JAMES).

#### JAMES<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

177. (1) Hugh Kennedy Stewart, (b. Nov. 10, 1812, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
(d. Sept. 23, 1834.
178. (2) William Robinson Stewart, (b. Mar. 2, 1815, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Aug. 26, 1821.
179. (3) Jane Carson Stewart, (b. June 8, 1817, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Nov. 15, 1838, Blooming-  
burgh, O., (d. About midsummer, 1873,  
Jacksonville, Fla.
180. Cornelius A. Hoyt, (b. ———.  
(d. About June 1893, Alameda, Cal.

### CHILDREN — HOYT (CORNELIUS).

#### JANE<sup>3</sup> (JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

181. (1) James Ard Hoyt, (b. Sept. 15, 1839, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Sept. 1, 1870, Vinton, Ia. O.  
(d. May 5, 1914, Thayer, Mo.
182. Hannah Taggart, (b. Feb. 23, 1844, Cadiz, O.  
(d. Spring of 1911, Thayer, Mo.

Rev. James Ard Hoyt was graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, in the classical course, degree A. B., and A. M., 1863. His first charge was at Laporte, Iowa, where he organized the Presbyterian Church. Later preached at Gilman, Ill., and Burton, Ohio. Since 1896 has been in missionary work, until failing health compelled him to discontinue active service.

May 11, 1914—Announcing his death, his son Ralph T. writes: "It is nearly fifty years since he entered the ministry, and he kept on preaching as long as he could, physically, reach the appointments."

## CHILDREN — HOYT (JAMES).

JAMES<sup>4</sup> (JANE<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

183. (1) Ralph Taggart Hoyt, (b. July 13, 1871, LaPorte, Ia.  
m. Sept. 1, 1903, Brunswick,  
Neb.,
184. Ethel Emeline Frost, (b. July 16, 1871, Belle Plaine, Ia.  
Farmer.  
Add.: Thayer, Mo., R. F. D. No. 2.

## CHILDREN — HOYT (RALPH).

RALPH<sup>5</sup>. (JAMES<sup>4</sup>, JANE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

185. (1) Ruth Hoyt, (b. Dec. 3, 1904, Oregon Co., Mo.  
186. (2) James Ard Hoyt, Jr., (b. July 8, 1906, Brunswick, Neb.  
187. (3) Joshua Hoyt, (b. Sept. 16, 1908, Oregon Co., Mo.  
188. (4) Jane Stiles Hoyt, (b. Mar. 22, 1910, Oregon Co., Mo.  
188½ (5) Hope Elizabeth Hoyt, (b. Dec. 16, 1912, Thayer, Mo.

JAMES<sup>4</sup> (JANE<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

189. (2) Son, Hoyt, (b. Aug. 22, 1873, Burton, O.  
(d. Same date.  
190. (3) Paul Stewart Hoyt, (b. Dec. 7, 1879, Belle Plaine, Ia.  
(d. Apr. 25, 1880.

JANE<sup>3</sup> (JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

191. (2) George Darius Hoyt, (b. Dec. 28, 1843.  
(d. Dec. 2, 1846.  
192. (3) Matthew Lewis Hoyt, (b. Nov. 19, 1846.  
(d. Dec. 8, 1869.  
193. (4) Flora Jane Hoyt, (b. July 29, 1851, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. July 20, 1889, Alameda, (d. Feb. 25, 1896, Barnwell C. H.,  
Cal. S. C.  
194. Alfred Aldrich, (b. ———, Barnwell C. H., S. C.

## CHILDREN — ALDRICH (ALFRED, SR.)

FLORA<sup>4</sup> (JANE<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

195. (1) Alfred Aldrich, Jr., (b. Dec. —, 1890, Alameda, Cal.  
196. (2) Robert Aldrich, (b. Sept. 13, 1895, Barnwell C. H.,  
S. C.

JAMES<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

197. (4) George Stewart, (b. Dec. 19, 1819, Bloomingburgh,  
1st. m. Nov. 6, 1839, Hills- O.  
boro, O.  
198. Mary Evans, (b. Sept. 23, 1820, Hillsboro', O.  
(d. Aug. 10, 1847.

"One of Fayette County's oldest and best citizens, Mr. George Stewart, passed away at his home Bloomingburgh, Ohio, on Monday, March 4, 1901, in the 82d year of his age. For his whole life he had been a resident of this County. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Bloomingburgh, and an Elder for over twenty years. As to his long, devoted life for the Master, and for the church, nothing need be said, as it is well known to the community.

"In his last sickness he was often heard praying, and in the wanderings of his mind, was a Priest again at the family altar. This verse was often on his lips:

"'Where the treasure is, there will the heart be also.' And especially he quoted the old hymn so dear to the hearts of the Scotch Covenanters:

"'How firm a foundation, ye Saints of the Lord,  
Is laid for your faith in his excellent word,  
E'en down to old age all my people shall prove,  
My sovereign, eternal, unchangeable love,  
And when hoary hair shall their temples adorn,  
Like lambs they shall still in my bosom be borne.'

"And so he passed on to his God, and joyfully we leave him there. Precious the thought, that the same day the Chief Magistrate\* of our land was crowned with earthly honor and power, our brother was crowned with the wealth of Eternal life before the Throne of God."

CHILDREN — STEWART (GEORGE, 1st m.)

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

199. (1) James Rowland, (b. July 27, 1841.

Business: Civil Engineer and Surveyor.

Enlisted in Co. "C" 20th Ohio Inf., Aug. 21, 1861, at Bloomingburgh, O. After a year's service came home sick and was honorably discharged the summer of 1862. Was in the "100 day" service during the Morgan Raid in Ohio.

Add.: National Military Home, Norfolk, Va. (1913).

200. (2) Mary Jane Stewart, (b. Mar. 3, 1844, Bloomingburgh, O.

(d. Jan. 2, 1845, Bloomingburgh, O.

201. (3) Daniel Evans Stewart, (b. Oct. 21, 1845, Bloomingburgh, O.

(d. Mar. 26, 1846, Bloomingburgh, O.

\*(McKinley)

202. (4) George Stewart, Jr. (b. July 13, 1847, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Sept. 27, 1847, Bloomingburgh,  
O.

JAMES<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

- (4) George Stewart, (b. Dec. 19, 1819, Bloomingburgh, O.  
2d m. May 18, 1850, Pine Bush, N. Y., (d. Mar. 4, 1901, Bloomingburgh, O.  
203. Jane Gillespie, (b. June 22, 1823, Pine Bush, N. Y.  
(d. Nov. 13, 1902, Bloomingburgh,  
O.

Gd-dau. of Lieut. Samuel Gillespie. She was known as the "pretty cousin" among the relatives.

## CHILDREN — STEWART (GEORGE, 2nd m.)

GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, (JAMES<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

204. (1) Charles Edwin Stewart, (b. Feb. 16, 1851, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Oct. 13, 1875, Washington C. H., O. (d. Dec. 16, 1908, Columbus, O.  
205. Ella Hegler, (b. Mar. 22, 1856, Washington C.  
H., O.

Dau. of Cyrus and Mary Jane (Hopkins) Hegler.

## CHILDREN — STEWART (CHARLES).

CHARLES<sup>4</sup> (GEO<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

206. (1) Harry Hegler } Twins. (b. Oct. 6, 1876, Washington C. H.,  
207. (2) Son } O.  
(d. Same date.  
(1) Harry Hegler Stewart, (b. Oct. 6, 1876, Washington C. H.,  
m. Feb. 9, 1911, Washington, O.  
C. H., O.  
208. Lulu Starr, (b. ———.  
Farmer.  
Add.: Austin, O., R. F. D.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

209. (2) Mary Jane Stewart, (b. Feb. 28, 1853, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Nov. 18, 1891, Bloomingburgh, O.,  
210. James Eggleston, (b. ———.  
Son of Jos., and Mary Eggleston.  
Merchant, Kingfisher, Okla.

56 *Genealogy of Hugh Stewart and Descendants.*

211. (3) Lucy Ella Stewart, (b. Mar. 29, 1855, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Aug. 11, 1875, Blooming- O.  
burgh, O.,
212. Herman L. Wilson, M. D., b. Apr. 15, 1847, Bloomingburgh, O.  
Son of Rev. R. W. Wilson, for many years pastor of Bloom-  
ingburgh Pres. Ch., and Elsie J (Lane) Wilson.  
Add.: Burden, Kan. R. F. D. No. 3.  
Physician and Farmer.

CHILDREN — WILSON (H. L.)

LUCY<sup>4</sup>, (GEO.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

213. (1) Robert Stewart Wilson, (b. June 8, 1876, Burden, Kan.  
m. Apr. 16, 1908,
214. Mary Shinn, (b. Nov. 6, 1882.

CHILDREN — WILSON (ROBT.)

ROBT.<sup>5</sup>, (LUCY<sup>4</sup>, GEO.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

215. (1) Robert Shinn Wilson, (b. Feb. 28, 1909, Burden, Kan.  
216. (2) Mildred Grace Wilson, (b. Oct. 15, 1910, " "

LUCY<sup>4</sup>, (GEO.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

217. (2) Samuel Moore Wilson, (b. Jan. 9, 1878, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Aug. 31, 1905,
218. Maud Jordan, (b. Mar. 16, 1884.  
Add.: Green River, Utah.  
Farmer.

CHILDREN — WILSON (SAM'L.)

SAM'L.<sup>6</sup>, (LUCY<sup>4</sup>, GEO.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

219. (1) Lorin Herman Wilson, (b. July 6, 1906.  
220. (2) Baby Jordan Wilson, (b. Aug. 28, 1907.  
(d. Oct. 8, 1907.  
221. (3) Stewart Bain Wilson, (b. Jan. 20, 1909.  
222. (4) Francis Marion Wilson, (b. Mar. 3, 1912.

LUCY<sup>4</sup>, (GEO.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES<sup>2</sup>, HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

223. (3) Lauren Edgar Wilson, (b. Nov. 12, 1880.  
m. Oct. 15, 1911, Lawton,  
Okla.,
224. Mary Smith, (b. ———.  
Now living in Texas, 1912.



225. (4) Carroll Evans Wilson, (b. July 20, 1883, Burden, Kan.  
(d. Feb. 13, 1905, St. Louis, Mo.)  
226. (5) Elsie Jane Wilson, (b. Nov. 1, 1887, Burden, Kan.  
227. (6) Helen Winifred Wilson, (b. Jan. 29, 1893, Burden, Kan.  
228. (7) George Stewart Wilson, (b. Aug. 18, 1895, Burden, Kan.

GEORGE<sup>2</sup> (JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

229. (1) Margaret Elizabeth Stewart, (b. Mar. 8, 1857, Bloomingburgh, O.  
art,  
m. Aug. 11, 1899, St. Louis,  
Mo.,  
230. Julius C. Pettit, (b. ————,  
231. (5) Hugh Kennedy Stewart, (b. July 26, 1859, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Oct. 21, 1880, Blooming-  
burgh,  
232. Lauretta Ann Martin, (b. Dec. 31, 1856, Madison Co., O.

Hugh Kenendy Stewart is a breeder of Jersey cattle, with a national reputation. His home is called "Spring Hill" and is one mile south of Bloomingburgh, Ohio. Add.: R. F. D., Washington C. H., Ohio.

233. (6) Caroline Esther Stewart, (b. Mar. 22, 1862, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Oct. 29, 1885, Blooming- O.  
burgh, O.,  
Frank Mitchell Fullerton, (b. Nov. 25, 1862, Bloomingburgh,  
O.

Son of George and Margaret (Smith) Fullerton late of Bloomingburgh, O., Real Estate, Washington C H., Ohio.

Caroline was educated at Western College, Oxford, O. She is a D. A. R. through the Hugh Stewart and Samuel Gillespie lines, a club woman of ability, and devoted to her church. (Presbyterian) Gd.-dau. of James<sup>2</sup>, and Frank is grand son of Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Stewart) Fullerton.

CHILDREN — FULLERTON (FRANK).

CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> (GEO.<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

234. (1) Margaret Marie Fullerton, (b. May 7, 1887, Springfield, O.  
235. (2) Dorothy Jane Fullerton, (b. July 22, 1896, Washington C. H.

JAMES<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

236. (5) Margaretta Stewart, (b. Dec. 23, 1821, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. June 12, 1824.  
237. (6) James Sutherland Stewart, (b. Mar. 2, 1825, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Mar. 13, 1843, " "

238. (7) Mary Elizabeth Stewart, (b. July 2, 1827, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Aug. 15, 1827,
239. (8) Robert Stewart, (b. July 12, 1829, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Aug. 1, 1829,
240. (9) Archibald Stewart, (b. Apr. 3, 1831, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Mar. 16, 1833,
241. (10) Matthew Lewis Stewart, (b. Aug. 8, 1833,  
1st m. Sept. 13, 1852, Bloom-  
ingburgh, O.,
242. Margaret V. Ammerman, (b. ————,  
(d. ————.
- (10) Matthew Lewis Stewart,  
2nd m. Aug. 1, 1871, London,  
Ohio,
- 243 Mattie Thompson,  
(10) Matthew Lewis Stewart, (b. Aug. 8, 1833, Bloomingburgh, O.  
3rd m. Sept. 14, 1881, New-  
ton, Kan., (d. June 24, 1895, Newton, Kan.
- 244 (4) Laura J. Sebrell.

## LETTER WRITTEN BY JAMES STEWART,

Son of Hugh, Sr., to his brother Robert, in Illinois, from Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio, May 30, 1860.

DEAR BROTHER ROBERT:

I have just read a letter from Coulter's wife to Jane Edwards, giving an account of your affliction. This news we were sorry to hear, but, my brother, it is God who chastiseth us, and it is in kindness, to show us of unfaithfulness to Him. This kindness we see and feel the oftener he brings us down into the valley of humiliation. This I can say by experience. I think that the falling off my horse the 9th of August last, has been a great blessing to me, for I have been in great measure shut out from the world and many of its temptations. I have this time felt a great deal of comfort, since I have been afflicted, so I can say in truth and sincerity, that it was good that God had chastened and brought me to the gate of death. Although I have always felt I was a child of God, I never felt such sweet nearness to Him as for the last ten months.

This is my fourth letter since my fall. We have very little to trouble us. We have conveyed all of our land to the children. We conveyed to George, the lower farm ((1040 acres), and 435 acres of the home farm, in consideration of which he keeps us.

in everything we may need during our lives, and gives me \$10,000 without interest for six years.

We are living in our old room and eat at his table, and he keeps a horse and shed for our buggy. They are very kind indeed to us. Mother has not been well for several weeks. They pay her every attention.

I conveyed to Jane Carson Hoyt, 1000 acres during her life time, to go to her children. The Hoyts are at Oberlin, Ohio, schooling their children, and we have just heard from them that they are doing well.

I conveyed to Matthew Lewis, just what he agreed to take, 520 acres on the north Fork of Paint Creek, 161½ acres of the home farm next to town, and a house and lot in town.

I have a little means left for a rainy day, but not much that I expect to control. George is building a very large house close by the old home, and while we need it, we will occupy the front room.

George Fullerton was here yesterday. He had just returned from Springfield, where he left his wife, and will go to Hillsboro next week for her. We have had our share of hail storms, some wheat and rye destroyed and we had some glass broken. About one thousand panes were broken in town (Bloomington). We had no houses injured, but there was great destruction in Cincinnati, and south and north-west of it, and great destruction up the river for ten miles wide, up to Wheeling, W. Va., though very few lives were lost only on the river.

NOTE: — This hailstorm was historical in damage and extent. It was through this region the terrible floods of 1913 also became historical.

I have heard your old friend McClain who bought the Coulter property, will not be able to pay for it. A large number of old pioneers have gone to their final account during the past year. Most of our people were well pleased with the action of the Chicago convention. Chase was our first choice. Seward, the choice of New York; but I believe they made a good selection,\* as the God-forsaken party had slandered and abused them both until many had come to believe it true. I must believe that a more abandoned set of dishonest mistakes couldn't be found

---

\* Lincoln.

in any party's course, so that almost any change will be for the better. They can not but learn a lesson from the past.

Brother Hugh is still at the Presbyterian General Assembly at Rochester, N. Y. He expected to come home by Philadelphia, and is somewhat uncertain what time he may return, but when he comes I think he will go to see you, and if I dare to venture, I will try to go with him. I have been troubled with a tendency of blood to the head, and have had several severe attacks within three weeks, so it may not be prudent for me to go away from home. Still if I can, I will go.

Should we never meet again on earth, I have strong hopes we will meet in Heaven, where we will unite with our beloved friends in praising God and the Lamb for ever and ever.

Both Jane and George unite with me in love to all the family and friends,

Your affectionate brother,

JAMES STEWART.

NOTE:—The original of this letter still exists in the quaint old style writing of that time.—*E. S. L.*

Written by James Stewart, about 1847.

The subject of this memoir was born on the 19th day of Sept. 1786, in Washington County, Maryland, near Hagerstown. His father and mother, Hugh and Margaret Roxburgh (Smith) Stewart, resided at Philadelphia during the Revolutionary War, where his father was a member of the City Guards, but on their marriage in 1780, he received an honorable discharge from George Washington and emigrated to what was called then, the "back country" of Pennsylvania. Shortly after this they moved into Maryland and settled on the land of General Spriggs at which place James was born. "My father put the money of which he was possessed at the time, into land at its then low price, I think of about five shillings per acre, and in the low value of land in those times, he thought it not worth buying even at that price, but later it became quite valuable. He owned, on this land, some large stone deposits, and to serve the greatest need of the new country he opened large quarries, and furnished the building material for some of the finest houses in all that region, among which were the large buildings put up for Gen'l. Samuel Ringgold, who then owned the Manor of that name. I think this Manor

contained some thirteen thousand acres, all laid off in farms of one hundred and fifty, and some times two hundred acres. Most of these lands were tenanted out. At that time General Ringgold became considerably in debt to my father, and this caused father to move to Ringgold Manor, having it in view to make purchase of said land, and here the family moved and made their home from 1787 to 1801.

"The feeling among the slave owners, and the necessity of employing free negroes, seemed to compel my father at this time, to become the owner of a number of slaves; but they were unprofitable in mind as well as body, and the family were opposed to the system, especially my mother, who saw clearly its demoralizing effects, and by this time, father found it a very troublesome business, and he parted with them, though at a very heavy financial loss, and it was the cause of his leaving Maryland, and taking these manumitted negroes into the free state of Pennsylvania. It was about 1801 when he removed the family to Greencastle, Franklin County, Pa., where he established a mercantile business, which he left in the direction of his capable family while he continued a quarry not far from his home but still in Maryland. At this time twelve children had been born, four of whom were dead, and two more were born here, and few families were more managing and enterprising, for on the Ringgold Manor my father had accumulated a considerable amount of property, and was about to purchase several hundred acres of the Manor called the "Neck", on the Potomac; but for the causes already stated he concluded to visit Ohio first, and in 1804 in company with Thomas Fullerton who had married his oldest daughter Elizabeth, he made the journey by horseback, and made a purchase of 800 acres of land of the Lucas survey, on which survey the old Indian town (now Frankfort) was located, twelve miles west of Chillicothe, the former seat of government of Ohio.

"On this land there were settlers who were cultivating corn to a considerable extent, so that in a year or two the rent-corn amounted to many thousands of bushels. So in 1807 corn was very *plentiful* and *low*, and whiskey was *scarce* and *high*, so it was thought best to send me to Ohio accompanied by a young married couple, he to operate the still, and she, to keep house. So with two fine large stills for the purpose of converting the corn into whiskey and then into cash, on the 10th day of November,

1807, I left my home in Maryland well provided for in clothing, books, and household effects, and on the fourth day of Dec. we arrived and settled on said land, (in title cession 1250 acres,) and commenced work on the still-house, and on Christmas day the house was ready for business.

NOTE:—James must have stayed in Maryland with his father.

“I purchased the still, tubs and barrels from Mr. John McCoy, and on the day the man began to “must” the first three tubs, I started to Bush’s Mill for a load of chopped corn and rye. The house we had built took fire, and frustrated all my father’s plans by burning up everything, even some bank notes and run into a lump all we had in silver. This caused the young couple to leave me to do for themselves. Left so deserted, far from the help and advice of my father, I knew only to fulfill the duty that seemed mine, and driving to Chillicothe went in debt to Mr. John McVanburgh (McClanburgh?) some seventy-five dollars, and carried all before me on my horse, wrapped up in a small blanket, took up my residence for about fourteen months, in one end of the still house, and, not knowing what other to do, I did nearly all the work of cooking, stilling, cutting wood, shelling corn and milling, and made a number of barrels of whiskey. These were all new barrels, piled away when filled, in a dark still house, and when I undertook to prepare them for market, it had leaked out so that it took two or three to fill one. This loss was increased by a great quantity taken by the callers who infested the still-house almost all the time, and took what they wanted, free, for the “string” of my door was “always out” (except on the Sabbath).

“About the expiration of fourteen months my father and family arrived at the new home, in the house I had been able to prepare for them the summer previous. Here they lived for a short time, till the building on the hill of the old homestead. This was a relief to my disappointments and bereavements, and put an end to manufacturing any more of that desolating article. In 1809 my father purchased, among other tracts of land, several hundred acres in the ‘Barrens’, a place called the “New Purchase,” on the direct way from Chillicothe to Springfield, through that part of the old Ross territory afterward laid off as Fayette Co.”

"On this land I first settled, and still own and occupy as a part of my possessions. In 1810 the Commissioners of the new county first sat, in my home, as I was then up from Frankfort making some improvements, and I was by them appointed to mark the line around the new county; which duty was performed, and in 1810, my brother, Col. Robert, who now occupies a large part of our father's old possessions, accompanied me to this land and assisted in raising a crop of corn in the new laid off county.

"Shortly after our arrival the Court of Common Pleas appointed by brother Robert director of the county seat, but he, leaving early the following spring—of 1812—to reside in Bloomingburgh, N. Y., I was appointed in his place. In 1811 this new county was formed into an odd Battalion, and on the 13th of Nov. I was commissioned by R. J. Meigs, Major of said battalion, and in the following year it was organized into a regiment, 3 R. 3 B. Second Division of North (?) Militia, over which I was elected colonel and secured my commission. On Sabbath morning, at which time I was about starting to Washington to church, by the land of Presley Moore, I met the brigade inspector with orders, at the same time to call out my regiment composing the same bounds the battalion did, which was the whole County of Fayette, to rendezvous on the next Tuesday evening at Washington about twenty-four miles distant, where the whole brigade was to meet. My regiment was the first on the ground; everything prepared, with baggage and teams, to march to the relief of Fort Meigs, that was being besieged by the British and Indians; but before the brigade encamped on the Sandusky plains, they had raised the siege, and after remaining there some time, General Harrison not being prepared to go further at that time, my troop was disbanded."

In the year 1811, on the 29th day of May, James married Jane Robinson of Ross County, daughter of William Robinson, a reputable man and large land owner, one of the pioneers of the state, and among the first settlers on the North Fork of Paint, and about five miles north of Chillicothe. He was one of the company with Finley and others, and whose brother, Joshua Robinson, was shot by the Indians at the crossing of Paint Creek, where he died of his wounds and was buried in a tree-top wrapt in his blanket; and later they saw an Indian wearing this blanket over his shoulders. By his wife, who is still living, he had ten

children, seven of whom are dead with only three living. George, Jane Carson, married to the Rev. C. A. Hoyt, and Matthew Lewis, and all are settled on large farms around him. Soon after he was married, he joined the Presbyterian Church at South Salem, then under the pastoral care of the Rev. James Dickey, and soon after, with two or three others, was active in organizing a small church at Washington, now the county seat, under the pastoral care of Rev. Samuel Battroge (?) in which he was elected a ruling elder, and a short time afterward, through his efforts and two or three others, who are still living, they organized a church at Bloomingburgh, under the pastoral charge of the Rev. William Dickey, who has been its pastor thirty-five years, and still is, in connection with the Rev. R. W. Wilson, a co-pastor in the same church. In this also he was elected again a ruling elder, and all this time with but three or four others at first, was very active in advancing the interest of the church, and in engaging in every good work.

Bloomingburgh, Ohio.

The original of this is in the possession of his grand daughter Mrs. Frank Fullerton (Caroline Stewart) Washington C. H., Ohio.



## VI

### ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

(6) Robert Stewart, son of Hugh Stewart. From the *Washington Daily Herald*, Washington C. H., Ohio. Monday, Feb. 27th, 1911.

"It was one hundred years yesterday since Robert Stewart acknowledged the original 'Town Place' of Washington before Joseph Hopkins, Judge, and filed it in the Recorder's office.

"The record is yellow and brittle with age but in a good state of preservation, and clearly legible. 'Old Town' was contained in small boundary. Two rows of out-lots on two sides.

"The acknowledgment is in this language. 'State of Ohio, Fayette County. Personally appeared before me, Joseph Hopkins, one of the Associate Judges of Fayette County, Robert Stewart, Director of the town of Washington, seat of justice for the county of Fayette, and acknowledged the within plan to be correct according to the direction of the Court.

"Feb. 26th, 1811.

"JOSEPH HOPKINS."

The original record, "yellow and brittle" is now owned by Emma Stewart Lyman having been given her by Carrie Stewart Fullerton.

#### FROM A CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORD.

"April 5, 1856, the Congregational Church at Champaign, Illinois, received important additions. Col. Robert Stewart and his wife, his sons, Samuel G., H. Coulter, and John, with their wives and six others, united with the church, which seemed to establish it anew, and give it new power, and energy to battle with the foes of Religion and Reform".

By the help of these additions, and the sacrifices that they, and the old members of the church were able to make, they so far completed their new house of worship as to be able to occupy it, although in an unfinished condition. The writer remembers at-

tending services in this church early in the spring of 1856, when half the room was furnished with rude seats, the other half occupied with carpenter's bench and tools, and the minister stood behind an empty dry goods box to read the hymn, and deliver his sermon.

Col. Robert Stewart is spoken of at Champaign, Illinois, where he lived, "as long to be remembered as one of the most remarkable men that ever lived in the county. He was descended from a Scotch family and the gentleness, the enthusiasm and the fire of the old Scotch Covenanters seemed blended in him. He had been a life-long hater and opposer of Slavery, an advocate of temperance, and an active member of the old Liberty Party, and assisted to canvass Ohio for James G. Birney for President in 1844. He was then the Liberty candidate for congress in one of the Congressional Districts of that State, but without hope of election, battled manfully for God and the Right."

#### OBITUARY OF ROBERT STEWART, SON OF HUGH.

STEWART: Died at his residence near Urbana, Champaign County, Ill., on the 17th of June, 1860, Col. Robert Stewart in the seventieth year of his age. Col Stewart was the son of Hugh and Margaret Stewart, born July 13, 1789, at Ringgold Manor, Hagerstown, Md., and spent his boyhood in that state and Pennsylvania. At the age of nineteen he emigrated with an older brother to old Chillicothe, now Frankfort, Ohio. Being a practical surveyor, he was appointed by the court in the spring of 1811 to lay out the town of Washington, Fayette county, Ohio. In the spring of 1812, he went to New York on horseback, carrying his youngest brother then, six years old (now, Dr. Hugh C Stewart of Bloomingburgh, Ohio,) before him on a horse, a distance of six hundred miles. Some time in the year 1813 he experienced religion, and united with the Associate Reformed Church in Bloomingburgh, N. Y., of which his brother was pastor. In 1815 he married Esther Gillespie, and was for several years engaged in mercantile business in Bloomingburgh, New York, and in Baltimore, Md. In 1820 he again moved to Ohio, and settled near Frankfort. Here he connected himself with the "Old School" Presbyterian Church of Concord, which was for many years under the pastoral care of Rev. James Dickey, late of Hennepin, Ill. He was a ruling elder in this church, most of the time he re-

mained in its connection. In 1826 his wife died, leaving six children. In about a year from this time he married Margaret Patton of Chillicothe, Ohio, who is still living.

As a man he was possessed of a strong cultivated mind, a kind and affectionate disposition, and a tender conscience. As a christian he did not rest his hope on a mere external profession, but endeavored to adorn the doctrine of God his Savior in all things, by a walk and conversation becoming the gospel. His first inquiry seemed to be "what is duty?" and when the path of duty was plain, he had faith and moral courage to walk therein, even though the popular voice was against him. He was a pioneer in the anti-slavery and temperance reforms. In the early history of the agitation of the slavery question he was convinced that slavery was a sin against God, an outrage against humanity and a reproach upon the religion of Jesus, hence he endeavored to bear a faithful testimony against it, not only in his political actions, but in his church relations.

After having labored with others for many years to induce the church with which he was connected to take what he believed to be Christian ground on the subject, viz.:—entire separation in its ecclesiastical relations from the sin of slaveholding, without seeing any prospect whatever of accomplishing the desired object, he resolved, as for himself, he would no longer give countenance to this great iniquity by fellowshipping it in the church, hence he separated himself from the church with which he had been connected for so many years, and joined the "New School" Presbyterian church which had been in existence for a short time. There being no organization in the vicinity, he and his family with a few others, organized themselves into a free church and called the Rev. J. R. Gibson to take charge of it as its pastor. It was not designed, however, that his labors in the cause of his Master should stop here, for shortly after the little church had become self supporting, and in this respect independent, the greater portion of the large property which by a life of industry and economy he had accumulated, without any fault of his own, was suddenly and unexpectedly swept away, leaving only the lands at Champaign, and upon his removal there, his first business was to find a home in the church. There being no New School Presbyterian church, (to which he had become greatly attached) in the bounds of his new home, but a small

Congregational church, orthodox in doctrine and reformatory in practice, after a careful consideration he cheerfully united with it, and now with the energy and Christian zeal, for which he was characterized in his younger days, he went to work in the cause of the Redeemer, sacrificing his time and means, in the promotion of the great work. He was the friend of education in general, and showed his friendship by contributing of his means for the building up and endowment of institutions of learning. He assisted more or less in the education of several young men for the ministry, among whom may be mentioned the Rev. Hugh S. Fullerton of South Salem, Ohio. The agents of a number of benevolent societies made his house a stopping point and usually went away with a liberal donation. He remembered some of these Societies in his will. His beneficence was not, however, confined to the public objects of charity, but the poor of his own neighborhood were charitably remembered. The stranger was never turned away hungry from his door. The fleeing fugitive from injustice found a resting place and sympathy under his roof. He was always kind and charitable toward his pastor, endeavoring to obey to the letter the injunction: "Let him who is taught in the word, communicate unto him who teacheth in all good things." He seldom entered the minister's house without leaving with him some token of friendship. His last illness which was protracted, and at times very severe, was borne with Christian patience and resignation. For some months before his death, he felt that the time of his departure was near at hand, and made his arrangements accordingly. Having settled up all his business, with as much precision as he could have done in health, he remarked, "My work is now done, I know of nothing further than to wait my Master's will, 'for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able, to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day.'"

He stated that he had for many years tried to live a Christian and that he had in some degree sustained a Christian character, but he placed no confidence in anything he had done, his only hope was in the Lord Jesus Christ. When speaking of human freedom and christianity, he felt that he could leave the interests so dear to his heart in the hands of Christ, with the full assurance that the right would prevail. His faith endured to the last, and

his death was a triumphant testimony of the truth, power and blessedness, of the religion of Jesus.

Thus has passed a beloved and faithful member and officer of the church militant, to the church triumphant. We can but feel and mourn his loss but we mourn having hope.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord henceforth. Yea, saith the spirit that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

"This, Esther, is Father Robert's obituary written by Mr. Van Dyke, pastor of Urbana Church. I have it in my scrap book, as I wanted it to preserve for my own dear children to know what a noble, good man their father's father was. There are few such men in this day. 'Father Stewart is a noble man,' as I used to hear my good old father say of him; he greatly admired his strong principles, among others, his work in the anti-slavery cause, as my father was in sympathy with all such movements at that time.

"Your Aunt,

"LAVINIA SMITH STEWART."

LETTER FROM ESTHER STEWART HUNT TO FANNIE  
STEWART WHITE, 1893.

"When grandfather Robert died your father and gt.-aunt Mary Ustick came on for a few days, until all was over. I am glad to have grandfather's letter and will return it, but it shows a broken and dispirited man. I will try to give those things of him which I remember, briefly:

When eighteen years old he went to New York to live with his oldest brother, George, a minister and teacher in the German Reformed Church and school, at Bloomingburgh, N. Y.

He often told how he went into New York City to bring lecturers out, and how the people would take sleds and tramp the roads after the first snow, to make the sleighing good all winter. Here he learned the mercantile business with Joseph Gillespie, and they exchanged sisters. Joseph Gillespie had favored his sister Esther's marriage to a wealthy old merchant, but grandfather, then a gallant young man of twenty-two or three, rescued her from a life of unhappiness, though one of ease, he could not give, when they became pioneers. She was a society girl and a great beauty. Father remembers how the luxuriant

mass of golden brown curling hair fell below her knees. To her, beauty was such a curse, she prayed that no child or grandchild might inherit it. Grandfather was a great reader and a man of excellent judgment, generous and jolly in disposition and gained friends wherever he went.

Besides Bloomingburgh, N. Y., they were in business in Baltimore, but a cloud coming over affairs they came to Ohio, traveling in a 'dandy wagon' to the lakes. This was in the spring of 1820, and uncle George Stewart was a baby. Great grandfather Hugh was living alone in his castle on the hill, as great aunt Mary Ustick had taken her mother home with her. It was Robert's first intention to live there, but they soon found great grandfather an uncomfortable man to live with, and as a result they left the old mansion and went to their own estate, where they built a one-story, rambling, brick house quite southern in style.

Here it was, I was taken weekly by grandfather, that I might be near school, and where I met many of the notables of the day, who often came on political missions and consultations, Salmon P. Chase, Birney, and others. Mr. Chase often brought his charming, brilliant daughter Kate who was the most active, bird-like girl I ever saw. You know grandfather ran for Congress in one of the Congressional districts in Ohio in 1844. He came home from Illinois in 1854 in time to vote for his life-long friend, Salmon P. Chase for Governor of Ohio. Grandfather had been the means of bringing Ross County into the Republican ranks, where it has remained ever since.

'If you will not leave us,' begged his friends, 'we will send you to the Legislature.' The brothers were Abolitionists, not of the Garrison, but rather of the Birney type, who maintained, 'that law was supreme', but this appealed to their Scotch lawfulness, 'that state officers could not rightfully be obliged to enforce the fugitive slave law, while the Nation recognized slavery.' However, he, his brothers and sons were those of the 'Underground Railroad' chain, which action they took after serious deliberation, not against the law, but a private right of their tender humanitarianism and that belief in personal liberty left in their blood by the persecutions of their old Scotch Covenanter ancestors. Here in this dear and generous home, cheerful and happy, the long table was always crowded with cousins, and men and women of the day. Here grandmother Esther had a short-lived happi-

ness, dying when baby Robert was but ten months old, at the age of twenty-eight, in 1826.

NOTE:—It has been suggested that the strange mortality of this time was a form of the cholera that desolated the country the following year.—F. S. W., E. S. L.

Typhoid fever raged through the country. Grandfather and grandmother, when great aunt Elizabeth Fullerton and family were stricken, brought them to their home where they were tenderly nursed, but Elizabeth died, and was taken to the burying place on the hill. A year later grandmother Esther, worn and exhausted from care of the sick, was left alone with father (Samuel), a small boy, and she begged for something to eat, but the old-style cupboards were too high, and he could not reach, so the gentle, needed, little mother was carried over to the old graveyard too. Great grand mother, (Margaret Roxburgh Stewart.) came to Robert in his dire distress and stayed a year, caring for the children and enforcing the laws of economy and thrift, and Robert began a greater prosperity. Then she said, 'Robert, you must find a mother for these children, I am too old for this care.' 'I had never thought of it a moment, before,' he told me, 'and walked the floor all night,' for my heart was in the grave with my lovely wife Esther.' But once his mind was made up, he was not a man to tarry, so he dressed and went for his second courtship. He passed through Chillicothe, across Paint Creek to the old Patton estate, where he called for Margaret Patton. She came, and he told her he had heard of her goodness of character, and he wanted a mother for his children. 'You will always have my respect, though my love I cannot give.' Her noble and characteristic reply was, 'The respect of Robert Stewart is more than any other man's love, and I will go.' So in little less than a year the dear little mother's place was filled. The respect promised was always given, and she proved a woman worthy of the confidence reposed in her. Not a beautiful woman, except in faith, and patience, and the doing of good deeds to those around her. She outlived grandfather seven or eight years, making her home with her son, John Patton Stewart.

Robert, with his family, were 'blue Presbyterians,' until in uncle George's church at Bloomingburgh, N. Y., he became a German Reformed; emigrant Presbyterians having gone into this

church, rather than form a new one. In Ohio, the old Concord Church gave them the shelter they needed, and thereafter they were back in the old faith. In 1855 grandfather and the 'clans', because of financial disaster, moved to Champaign, Ill., then a cluster of a few houses. A property, even in those moderate times, worth over eighty thousand was taken by the banks, they realizing every dollar, and turning over the lands in Champaign county, to Robert. Enough was left to give comfortable homes to those who went with him. Grandfather died broken hearted from the ruin of his hopes, dyspepsia set in, and at the age of seventy-one, with uplifted face, as seeing the hosts of the departed, with the name of 'Esther' on his lips, he went from us."

ANOTHER LETTER FROM E. S. H., 1894.

"Grandfather, Robert stood for the worth-while and principled things of life, and it is told of him that while absent in New York on business, 'the sideboard' war of temperance (about 1840,) developed at Frankfort, and the men said, 'If Col. Stewart will abolish his sideboard we will ours.' When he rode into the yard step grandmother hurried out and eagerly told him, before he alighted, what the community said. He flung himself off his horse exclaiming, 'I will, for no man shall stumble into hell over me!'

"He also abandoned the use of liquor to his men (as this was a custom,) which made some of his neighbors very indignant, and one man in, defiance, went and brought so much liquor that all of his men drank till they fell asleep in the field, and he was so discouraged that he went to engage more helpers, as his crop was likely to be lost. He hunted all day, and came home at night saying, it wasn't any use, he could not get enough men, and would have to lose his wheat. Then his wife told him he need not be worried, for Col. Stewart and his men had seen the trouble he was in, and they had been over and got his wheat into the barn.

"For some reason a Mr. Pancake had taken a dislike to him, and was on the watch to catch him helping fugitive slaves on their way to Canada, and in hopes of learning how best to trap him, went one night to stand at the window and listen. Grandfather was kneeling under an open window leading at family prayers, so near, the man could have laid his hand on his head,



and there as he listened he heard him pray for himself (Mr. Pancake) and family, and was so impressed he stole away, but afterwards told grandfather that it turned his bitter hatred into life-long friendship.

"One night other enemies sent a boy to the door and told him a hungry man wanted him at the gate. 'Wait,' he said, and gathered a loaf of bread from the table and hastened out to relieve the man's necessity; but that was too much for the crowd armed with sticks and stones, and they hurriedly scattered to their homes.

"He was a magistrate and known as 'Squire' Stewart, and did much to control and enforce Sunday, and other laws. He became Colonel of the 13th Ohio Militia, when he was thereafter known by that title. Some of these men in after years, declared him to have been rough and intolerant in the discipline of his regiment, but if this was true, in all other walks of life he had a charming manner, was sunny-tempered and full of jollity, a tower of strength to those who needed him, generally clear in judgment, but careless in detail, resulting in his broken fortunes, shared by his sons who although the deeds were made, had never received them, and a large share was lost under the forced sale."

## V

### WILLIAM.

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

245. (5) William,

(b. and d. July 18, 1788.

## VI

### STEWART — ROBERT.

#### ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

246. (6) Col. Robert Stewart, (b. July 13, 1789, Hagerstown, Md.  
1st m. Feb. 17, 1814, Bloom-  
ingburgh, N. Y.,
247. Esther Gillespie, (b. Jan. 10, 1797, Walden, N. Y.  
(d. Oct. 25, 1826, Frankfort, O.
- Dau. of  
Lieut. Samuel (b. 1742; d. 1815, Walden, N. Y.  
and  
Esther Raney (Rainey) Gil- (b. 1750; d. 1827, Walden, N. Y.  
lespie,

#### CHILDREN — STEWART (ROBERT).

##### ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

248. (1) Deacon Samuel Gillespie (b. Apr. 4, 1816, Bloomingburgh,  
Stewart, N. Y.  
1st m. Nov. 27, 1839, Hills- (d. ———  
boro, Ohio,
249. Jane Carson Evans, (b. Dec. 28, 1820, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
Dau. of (d. Aug. 26, 1867, Champaign, Ill.  
Noah (b. Aug. 24, 1795, Bloomingburgh,  
and Ohio.  
(d. Mar. 2, 1864, Hillsboro, O.  
Eliz. Dodd (Robison or Robin- (b. Nov. 6, 1795, Bloomingburgh,  
son) Evans, Ohio.  
(d. Mar. 2, 1864, Hillsboro, O.

Samuel was the eldest son of Robert and Esther (Raney) Gillespie. He inherited his mother's physique and temperament. He was left motherless at an early age and was brought up under strict Scotch discipline and the catechism. His father was absorbed in many outside affairs, being identified with the political, religious and temperance movements of the day. His young son was left a trusty watchman of his temporal affairs, and could never be spared for the schools and colleges of his brothers and sisters, a fact he deplored all his life. Their home was "an underground railroad station", and at his father's bidding he spent

many weary nights in forwarding the fugitive slave on to Canada. He was of a gentle, yielding disposition, respected and trusted, with a bit of the old Scotch training lingering in the training of his own family. He was early chosen Deacon of the Congregational Church. His later years were shadowed by broken health. He lies in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign, Ill.

(STEWART — SAM'L)

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

250. (1) Esther Elizabeth Stewart, (b. Oct. 10, 1840, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. June 6, 1861, Champaign,  
Ill., (d. Apr. 3, 1908, Chicago, Ill.
251. Timothy T. Hunt, (b. June 6, 1831, Tewksbury, Mass.  
Son of Thomas and Ann  
(Ingalls) Hunt, Tewks-  
bury, Mass. (d. Aug. 8, 1909, Chula Vista, Cal.

Esther as wife, mother and friend, will be best chronicled by these pages which she had treasured in old letters and memory, of her beloved ancestry.

Mr. Hunt volunteered to serve in the Civil War, Nov. 25, 1861, Co. I., 26 Reg. Ill. Vol., Col. John Mason Loomis, and was discharged the following year on account of ill health (June 9, 1862). Died at Chula Vista, Calif., and was buried at Mt. Hope, Champaign, Ill., with his wife Esther.

CHILDREN — HUNT (TIMOTHY).

ESTHER<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

252. (1) George Thomas Hunt, (b. Apr. 17, 1863, Champaign, Ill.  
(d. July 8, 1863, Champaign, Ill.
253. (2) Frank Stuart Hunt, (b. Mar. 22, 1864, Tewksbury,  
m. Feb. 19, 1902, St. Joseph, Mass.  
Mo.
254. Harriette Alling Cochran, (b. 1869, Stewartsville, Mo.

Frank Stuart Hunt was born at Tewksbury, Mass., and a year later the family removed to Champaign, Ill. In 1870 they removed to Des Moines, Iowa, on a fruit farm, on account of the ill health of his father. In 1879 he was in Des Moines High School, and 1880 went to Iowa College, Grinnell, and was graduated in 1886 with degree of A. B., and highest honors of his class. In 1886 he entered the service of the C. G. and W. Ry. and served continuously in Engineering positions until 1890.

He was with the Duluth & Winnipeg C. G. W. Ry., until in 1901 he was made Chief Engineer St. Joseph and Grand Island, St. Joseph, Mo. In 1902 he became Div. Eng. of the E. Dist. New York Central and Hudson River Ry., which position he still holds (1914). Frank S. Hunt, 33 Hamilton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

## CHILDREN — HUNT (FRANK).

FRANK<sup>5</sup> (ESTHER<sup>4</sup> SAM'L<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

255. (1) Frank Stuart Hunt, Jr., (b. Dec. 24, 1903, New York City.  
 256. (2) Margaret Esther Hunt, (b. July 16, 1907, New York City.  
 257. (3) Charles Albert Hunt, (b. Dec. 17, 1908, New York City.

ESTHER<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

258. (3) Alfred Ingalls Hunt, C. E. (b. June 6, 1868, Champaign, Ill.

Was graduated from Grinnell College, Iowa, 1894, with degree of A. B. Was some years in Wyo. and Colo. and lives now at Julian Ranch, Calif., (1913).

ESTHER<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

259. (4) Ethel Marian Hunt, (b. Jan. 3, 1876, Des Moines, Ia.  
 m. Jan. 2, 1902, St. Joseph,  
 Mo.,  
 260. Maj. Chas. Alexander Tracy, (b. Oct. 24, 1870, Marshalltown, Ia.  
 Iowa Nat'l. Guards,

Son of Chas., Maj. 21st Mo. Civil War, and Mary (Allen) Tracy.

Charles was graduated from Univ. of Iowa, 1894, L. L. B. Ethel was graduated from Grinnell College, Iowa, 1899, A. B., taking honors; Chicago Univ. 1901. Living near San Diego, Calif., 1913. Ranch at Julian, Calif.

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

261. (2) William Erskine Stewart, (b. Jan. 14, 1842, Frankfort, Ohio.  
 (d. Oct. 20, 1963, Memphis, Tenn.

William Erskine Stewart, while a mere boy, enlisted in Co. I 26th Regiment Ill. Vol., Col. John Mason Loomis' Reg. Suffering from fever, he was taken from a point below Vicksburg north, on a transport, and left at a hospital in Memphis, where from homesickness he passed away, and is buried in the National Cemetery, at Memphis, Tenn. He had united with the Congregational Church at Champaign, Ill., in 1858.

## BURRILL

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

262. (3) Martha Ann Stewart, (b. Oct. 28, 1843, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. Sept. 10, 1870, Cham- (d. Dec. 12, 1881, Pendleton, Ore.  
paign, Ill.
263. Rev. Sanford Lewis Burrill, (b. ——— 1843, Pittsfield, Mass.  
(d. Oct. 6, 1909, N. Yakima, Wash.

Son of John and Mary (Francis), Burrill, Mass. In Cap't. G. W. Maguire's Co. C 146th Reg. Ill. Vol. En. Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged July 8, 1865, Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN — BURRILL (SANFORD).

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

264. (1) Alvin Stewart Burrill, (b. Sept. 13, 1873, Dayton, Ia.  
m. July 24, 1902, N. Yakima,  
Wash.,
265. Annie I. Bullock, (b. July 30, 1873, Dustin, Minn.  
Scotch, Eng. and French An.

CHILDREN — BURRILL (ALVIN).

ALVIN<sup>5</sup> (MARTHA<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

266. (1) Isadora Ann Burrill, (b. Jan. 23, 1904, N. Yakima, Wash.
267. (2) Mildred Grace Burrill, (b. Oct. 1, 1906, N. Yakima, Wash.
268. (3) Mary Helen Burrill, (b. Mar. 11, 1909, N. Yakima,  
Wash.
269. (4) Robert Sanford Burrill, (b. Mar. 23, 1911, Weston, Ore.  
In 1914 removed to Albany, Ore., R. D. 1.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

270. (2) John Ruel Burrill, (b. Oct. 10, 1875, Sargent's Bluff,  
m. Nov. 15, 1905, Harring- Ia.  
ton, Wash.,
271. Lilly Mae Adams, (b. Sept. 8, 1878.  
Scotch Ancestry. dau. of Houston S. and Sarah E. (Wil-  
liams) Adams, Ga., 214 Exchange Bank, Spokane, Wash.  
Ruel prepared himself as an architect.
272. (3) Thomas Oliver Burrill, (b. Apr. 25, 1878, Weston, Ore.  
m. Dec. 5, 1907, Harrington,  
Wash.,
273. Maud Gibson Graff, (b. July 17, 1887, Harrington, Wash.  
Thomas was educated at Univ. of Puget Sound, Tacoma.  
Contractor.

## CHILDREN — BURRILL (THOMAS).

THOS<sup>5</sup> (MARTHA<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

274. (1) Melvin Eugene Burrill, (b. Feb. 27, 1912, Harrington Wash.  
275. (2) Warren Sanford Burrill, (b. Feb. 1, 1914, Harrington, Wash.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

276. (4) Robert Irwin Burrill, (b. Dec. 28, 1879, Pendleton, Ore.

Add. : N. Yakima, Wash.

Educated Puget Sound, Univ., Tacoma, Wash. Has a large fruit ranch, successful and highly respected, a useful citizen.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

277. (5) Mildred Ann Burrill, (b. Dec. 11, 1881, Pendleton, Ore.  
m. Nov. 11, 1913, Urbana, Ill., (d. Jan. 27, 1913, Bloomington, Ill.  
278. Hal Marot Stone, Atty., (b. July 21, 1877, Mason City, Ill.

Son of Claudius and Mary (Marot) Stone.

Mildred was graduated from Univ. of Ill., 1903, A. B. and M. A. degree; Alethenai, Eng., and French Club; Chi Omega; Author of a number of treatises; M. E., and Pres. Church. Mr. Stone was graduated from Univ. of Ill. Law 1903 L. L. B.; Master in Chancery, Bloomington, Ill., 30 White Place. Fraternities: Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa.

## CHILDREN — STONE.

MILDRED<sup>5</sup> (MARTHA<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

279. (1) Mary Helen Stone, (b. Oct. 25, 1906, Bloomington, Ill.  
280. (2) Mildred Irene Stone, (b. June, 1909, Bloomington, Ill.  
(d. Jan. 9, 1912, Urbana, Ill.

"Out of a misty dream

Our path emerges for a while, then closes, within a dream."

One loving her, said, "Such a blessed friendly baby."

On Monday morning the 27th of January, 1913, Mildred Burrill Stone, in the early morning of the joy of life, entered into blest release after three years of suffering, at Bloomington, Ill. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Urbana, Ill., beside the little daughter Mildred Irene, who went before, just one year.

"Oh, but alas for the smile of smiles that never but one face wore,

Oh! for the voice that has flown away like a bird to an unseen shore.

Oh! for the face—the flower of flowers— that blossoms on earth no more."

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

281. (6) Charles Edward (born (b. Dec. 11, 1881, Pendleton, Ore. Burrill) Adopted Sims,  
m. Nov. 21, 1901, Urbana, Ill.,
282. Pansy Cook, (b. July 18, 1885, Neponset, Ill.  
Dau. of A. B. and Setta (Snow), Cook, Urbana, Ill.

CHILDREN — BURRILL-SIMS.

CHAS<sup>5</sup> (MARTHA<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

283. (1) Kenneth A. Burrill-Sims, (b. Sept. 20, 1905, Urbana, Ill.  
(d. Sept. 8, 1906, Urbana, Ill.
284. (2) Helen M. Burrill-Sims, (b. Aug. 2, 1907, Worthington,  
Minn.
285. (3) Louis Burrill-Sims, (b. Oct. 9, 1909, Worthington,  
Minn.

Mildred and Charles were twins, and on the death of their mother at their birth, Mildred was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Burrill, of Urbana, Ill. Dr. Burrill was long Vice Regent and several years Acting Pres. of the Univ. of Ill., and a noted biologist. Mrs. Burrill was Sarah (Alexander) of Schenectady, N. Y.

Charles, the twin brother, was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Emma (Burrill) Sims, of Lincoln, Ill., sister of Sanford. Charles was graduated from Univ. of Ill., 1905, C. E., B. S. degree, was a while at Indianapolis, Ind., and then removed to Worthington, Minn., where he is consulting Engineer of the Worthington Concrete Tile Company, which company he organized.

STORY OF THE "BASKET BABIES".

Rev. Sanford Burrill, with his wife Martha Stewart, (dau. of Samuel) and four children, in the interests of his church and to further a land acquirement, went into the mountains of eastern Oregon, in 1881. Here were born twin children in December, with the snow and ice holding all the mountain world in thrall. "Have you written home about the little ones?" the pioneer mother asked her brother Robert; and then came coma to end her sufferings, and she went "Home". Bereft of a mother for his children, the father put the few weeks' old infants into a basket, and with her brother (Robert) and four little boys, journeyed to

the Pacific ocean, and took a steamer to San Francisco, where they began the long journey overland to Illinois, sympathy and tenderness from fellow travelers being accorded them all the way. The great floods of 1882 delayed the little party, and they were three weeks in reaching the end of their journey, where the well-cared-for, smiling infants, crept into the hearts of those who adopted them for their own, lovingly rearing them to educated manhood and womanhood. Rev. Burrill, taking his four boys and niece Mary, returned to Oregon with Robert.

NOTE:—Mr. Burrill and his wife's brother, Robert Stewart, were assisted in caring for these babies on their long journey, by any ladies who chanced to be fellow travelers on boat, or train. These services were voluntary. "In-as-much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, . . . ye have done it unto Me."

## FILLMORE

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

286. (4) Mary Eliza Stewart, (b. Mar. 10, 1845, Frankfort, O.  
m. Oct. 17, 1867, Champaign,  
Ill., (d. July 15, 1895, Monticello, Minn.
287. Franklin Bosworth Fillmore, (b. Aug. 5, 1837, Burlington, Vt.  
(d. Feb. 22, 1890, Monticello, Minn.

Gt. nephew of Pres. Millard Fillmore, U. S. A.

Franklin Bosworth Fillmore came to Illinois in 1855, from Burlington, Vt., and to Monticello, Minn., 1883, at which place he owned a fine stock ranche on the Mississippi River. He had enlisted in the Civil War, Oct. 1, 1861, and was mustered out in 1864 as First Lieut. in Co. I, 26th Reg. Ill. Vol., Col. John Mason Loomis.

A flag carried through the Revolutionary War in 1776 by Lavius Fillmore, the brother of President Millard Fillmore, is now owned by Maud Stuart (Fillmore) Wilson, Lavius Fillmore's gt. grand-daughter, and is now in a glass case in the Chicago Public Library. In style it antedates any other Revolutionary flag.



## CHILDREN — FILLMORE (FRANKLIN).

MARY<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

288. (1) Maude Stuart Fillmore, (b. July 28, 1868, Champaign, Ill.  
m. June 6, 1894, Ft. Smith,  
Ark.,  
289. Wm. Henry Wilson, M. D., (b. Oct. 26, 1866, Rockville, Canada.  
Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Errett) Wilson.

Maude was graduated from Monticello, Minn., High School 1888, Mem. of Sat. Afternoon Club Ft. Smith '88 to '96; Mem. Literary Score Chic. 1900, Pres. 1911-12, this club being affiliated with all progressive activities; eligible to patriotic societies in several lines.

Dr. Wilson was reared in Benton Co., Iowa, attending different schools and colleges, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1893, B. L. Since 1898 has practiced medicine in Chicago, pathologist in Hahnemann College, Chicago, 1890. Registrar since 1900. He has held consulting positions and elective ones, in various organizations and has become a trusted and noted man in his specialty. Fraternity: Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Clubs: Columbia, Chicago Motor. Address: W. Henry Wilson, M. D., 3129 Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN — WILSON.

MAUD<sup>5</sup> (MARY<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

290. (1) Imogene Wilson, (b. Sept. 18, 1901, Chicago, Ill.  
291. (2) Elizabeth Wilson, (b. July 24, 1906, Chicago, Ill.

MARY<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

292. (2) Carlos Robert Fillmore, (b. Jan. 5, 1873, Champaign, Ill.  
(d. May 17, 1900, Nevada, Mo.

Was graduated from the High School, Monticello, Minn., 1895, from the University of Arkansas, A. B., 1899, and was killed while traveling, at Nevada, Mo. Buried at Monticello, Minn.

293. (3) Lavius Byron Fillmore, (b. Nov. 30, 1875, Champaign, Ill.  
(d. July 29., 1895, Monticella, Minn.  
294. (4) Earle Gillespie Fillmore, (b. Sept. 2, 1878, Champaign, Ill.  
Accidental death from being  
caught in machinery, (d. Feb. 19, 1891, Monticello; Minn.

295. (5) Paul Evans Fillmore, (b. May 15, 1880, Champaign, Ill.  
(d. Nov. 30, 1880.)  
296. (6) Lorin Fillmore, (b. May 5, 1882, Champaign, Ill.  
(d. Dec. 27, 1883, Monticello, Minn.)  
297. (7) Mildred Alevia Fillmore, (b. June 28, 1887, Monticello, Minn.)

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

298. (5) Amelia Jane Stewart, (b. Sept. 5, 1846, Frankfort, Ohio.  
299. (6) Margaret Patton Stewart, (b. Aug. 20, 1848, Frankfort, Ohio.  
(d. June 12, 1870, Champaign, Ill.)

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

300. (7) Robert Evans Stewart, (b. Apr. 12, 1852, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. June 26, 1884, Athena, Ore.  
301. Mary Loretta Burrill, (b. Dec. 27, 1864, Freeport, Ill.)

Dau. John and Harriett (Winchester) Burrill.

The niece of Rev. Sanford and Dr. T. J. Burrill of Univ. of Illinois. Returned to Oregon in 1882 to care for her uncle's children, and married Robert. Prosperity came in no small measure, and they are active and influential members of the community of Athena, Oregon. Robert is a well-known Prohibitionist of decided views.

## CHILDREN — STEWART (ROBT. EVANS).

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

302. (1) Ruth Carson Stewart, (b. Feb. 14, 1894, Athena, Ore.  
Was graduated from High  
school in 1913,  
303. (2) Louis Francis Stewart, (b. Sept. 9, 1897, Athena, Ore.)

## LYMAN

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

304. (8) Emma Stewart, (b. Mar. 10, 1854, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. Jan. 16, 1873, Champaign,  
Ill.,  
305. George Henry Lyman, C. E., (b. Oct. 4, 1850, Springfield, Ill.)

Son of Henry Pratt and Mercy (Sanders) Lyman, New York and Vt.

"Emma S. has been charter officer of a number of philanthropic and civil, as well as literary, organizations. She was

sponsor for a girls' club over thirty years, and sent four groups of young girls out to the world's helping. Several orphan girls owe their educated, and useful careers to the training in her home, while her pen was ever at the service of all local benefit." Regent local chapter D. A. R. 1914.

(Rec. of Univ. of Ill. 1914. Woman's Who's Who.)

"Both were students of the Univ. of Ill. where Mr. Lyman was graduated in the first class of 1872. He was of Colonial and English ancestry. Richard Lyman of High Onger, Essex Co., England, with his wife Sarah (Osborne) and children coming over on the ship Zion, the day of whose coming caused a day of Thanksgiving. From Roxbury, Mass., Richard went to Conn., and became one of the founders of Hartford, and his name is inscribed on a stone column in memory of the first settlers. Mr. Lyman was a Civ. Eng. on the Ill. Central Ry., and put in the transfers at Cairo, for the Cotton Belt. He came into Ark. with the Little Rock and Ft. Smith, as Asst. Supt., and seeing at the latter place fine business opportunity, he founded in 1884 a Real Estate and Abstract Company, and established other financial institutions of great worth to the community, for their reliability. He has had many Masonic honors, and received in 1909 one of the few appointments ever given by a Democratic Gov. of the State, to a Republican, as Pres. of the "Million-Dollar-Free Bridge" over the Arkansas River, at Ft. Smith; a beautiful structure, erected without one hint of graft". Also president of State Abstract Association, 1910.—*Lyman Genealogy*.

CHILDREN — LYMAN.

EMMA<sup>4</sup> (SAM<sup>1</sup>L.<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

306. (1) Georgina Lyman, (b. Dec. 17, 1885, Ft. Smith, Ark.  
m. Oct. 27, 1909, Ft. Smith,  
Ark.,

307. Paul Carroll Edwards, b. Feb. 11, 1882, Knightstown, Ind

Son of Joel B. and Elizabeth (Emery) Edwards.

Georgina was graduated from High School 1903, and from Leland Stanford Univ. 1907, taking dramatic honors. Fraternity, Kappa Alpha Theta; Degree A. B. Married Mr. Edwards of Stanford University, late of San Francisco, a journalist of marked ability, now editor of the Houston (Texas) Press, (1914). Fra-

ternity, Delta Epsilon. Both were students at Stanford at the time of the earthquake of April 18, 1906, being for ten days completely cut off from communication with friends. Studied music in Chicago, 1909.

Paul C. was graduated from Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, Ind., 1902. Of Colonial ancestry — son of Joel B. Edwards and Elizabeth Emery; Joel was son of Morris F. Edwards and Rose Anne Carey who was a daughter of Waitside Munson Carey, a soldier of War of 1812, and Nancy Rock, also related to Alice and Phoebe Cary. Elizabeth Emery, daughter of Dr. John P. Emery, b. 1812, removed to Ohio, 1817. Dem. Rep. to General Assembly from Clermont 1853. Helped "frame" New Constitution for Ohio 1851. A man of wide information by reading and research; son of Judge Emery of N. J., who removed to Loveland, Ohio, in 1817. Prominent in political affairs; Rep. in Legislature 1828 and 1829. Judge of Common Pleas Court 1832-37. Organized the Loveland Horticultural and Agricultural Association, and his press articles were known statewide, and through him Loveland became widely known for its environs and delightful community. Dr. Emery m. Emmaline Starr Noble who was daughter of Dr. Asiel Noble and Eliza Harberger and Eliza was daughter of Henry and Eliza Harberger of Philadelphia and came from Germany.

#### CHILDREN — EDWARDS.

GEORGINA<sup>5</sup> (EMMA<sup>4</sup> SAM'L<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

308. (1) Paul Carroll, Jr., (b. May 9, 1914, Houston, Texas.

EMMA<sup>4</sup> (SAM'L<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

309. (2) Henry Pratt Lyman, (b. Mar. 25, 1890, Ft Smith, Ark.

Real Estate, Loans, Abstract and Bldg. & Loan.

Graduated from High School 1907, attended law school of University of Illinois for two years, but was obliged to leave college on account of his father's failing health. Fraternity, Phi Delta Theta. Sec. of State Abstract Association, 1910. Sec. and treas. for state body to revise state constitution, 1914.

SAM'L.<sup>3</sup> (ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

310. (9) Arthur Robinson Stewart, (b. July 25, 1855, Frankfort, O.  
m. Sept. 4, 1900, Zanesville,  
Ohio,  
311. Margaret Nesbaum Roper, (b. July 1, 1867, Zanesville, O.

Dau. of Charles Roper, Zanesville, O., of Colonial ancestry. Born at Francistown, Mass. Mother, Susan (Fairbanks) Dedham, Mass., related (cousin) to Ex-Vice-Pres. Fairbanks. Margaret's mother, Amelia Nesbaum, was of German ancestry, while her grandmother was Margaret Mac Donald, born in Scotland of the family who succored Charles Edward Stuart. The Ropers may have come over in the Mayflower or very soon after, and have Colonial Dames and D. A. R. rights through the Ropers and Fairbanks. Sir Thomas More was an ancestor of the Ropers.

CHILDREN — STEWART (ARTHUR).

ARTHUR<sup>4</sup> (SAM'L.<sup>3</sup> ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

312. (1) Lyman Roper Stewart, (b. June 18, 1902, Champaign, Ill.  
313. (2) Charles Robert Stewart, (b. Nov. 11, 1903, Champaign, Ill.  
(d. Oct. 3, 1904, Champaign, Ill.  
314. (3) Donald Judson Stewart, (b. Jan. 25, 1906, Champaign, Ill.  
315. (4) Katherine Elizabeth Stewart, (b. Feb. 23, 1909, Champaign, Ill.

Arthur inherited the old home called "Forest Rest," at Champaign, Ill. After purchasing the interest of other heirs, he lived there until 1911, when the Illinois Central R. R., requiring it for traffic purposes, purchased it for a record price, and steel rails now cover the once attractive spot. These lands owned by Sam'l., Coulter, and John Stewart in 1855, faced the unbroken roll of the prairie to the west, and sloped to the rivulet that bordered the edge of the Mashaw Montuck, the Indian name for the "big grove" that lay, a dark and beautiful background, to the wild prairie, to the front for eighteen miles. The boundless extent of billowing grass, where "boomed" the prairie chicken, with breaks of wonderful colors of acres of wild flowers, there the elm and linden trees swept the water's edge. The groves of walnut and willow, the magnificent crab orchards that flung yard-long pearl-pink boughs, and perfumed the breeze for miles;

the noisy black birds secure in their thorny homes, the hillsides rich with acres of blue-bells and May-apples, the lowlands yellow with cowslips, and acres and acres of the lithe brown-stemmed hazel; the wonderful white sanded springs where the children drank and watched their mirrored faces; here the prairie fires swept from long distances, catching the tumble weeds and flinging them aloft, where they burst into balls of fire and terrified, while they fascinated, the watchers, as the red flames sprang toward the cottage homes. All this is now but a beautiful memory to the few left of this once large community-family.

Arthur now lives at "Beasley Place," Champaign.

### STEWART.

SAM'L.<sup>3</sup> (ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

316. (10) Walter Newton Stewart, (b. Jan. 25, 1858, Champaign, Ill.  
m. Nov. 19, 1884, Urbana, Ill., 1923 R.F.D. #5 YAKIMA, WASH.)  
317. Carrie Flora Burrill, (b. Aug. 11, 1862, Freeport, Ill.)

Robert's wife is sister and niece of Rev. Sanford and Dr. Burrill, dau. of John and Harriett (Winchester) Burrill.

Walter was named by his grandfather Robert, for the High Stewards of Scotland. He was a student of Univ. of Ill. and married and left for Shelby, Neb., 1885, and in a few years removed to Ingles, Neb. (1900) on the Mississippi River where he purchased an extensive hay and stock ranch, and taking advantage in 1910 of the opening of the Dakota lands he removed to Stuart, Neb., to educate his children, securing for them lands in South Dakota, at Carter.

### CHILDREN — STEWART (WALTER).

WALTER<sup>4</sup> (SAM'L.<sup>3</sup> ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

318. (1) Clarence Burrill Stewart, (b. Aug. 16, 1886, Shelby, Neb.)  
319. (2) Winifred Stewart, (b. Nov. 7, 1889, Shelby, Neb.  
(d. Mar. 22, 1890, Shelby, Neb.)  
320. (3) Irene Elsa Stewart, (b. July 7, 1891, Shelby, Neb.)  
321. (4) Arthur Rarlph Stewart, (b. Mar. 31, 1893, Shelby, Neb.  
Pharmacist.  
322. (5) Gerald Evans Stewart, (b. Nov. 28, 1896, Shelby, Neb.)  
323. (6) Esther Frances Stewart, (b. Dec. 20, 1898, Shelby, Neb.)  
324. (7) Alice Louise Stewart, (b. Jan. 16, 1900, Ingles, Neb.)  
325. (8) Vera May Stewart, (b. April 25, 1902, Ingles, Neb.)

ROBT.<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

- (1) Deacon Samuel Gillespie (b. Apr. 4, 1816, Bloomingburgh, Stewart, N. Y.  
2nd m. Nov. 16, 1871, Chicago, (d. May 10, 1891, Champaign, Ill. Ill.,
326. Margaret Cloyde, (b. June 30, 1816, London, Eng.  
(d. Aug. 20, 1896, Burnham Hospital, Champaign, Ill.

TAYLOR.

MARGARETTA<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>.)

327. (2) Margaretta Stewart, (b. Feb. 14, 1818, Bloomingburgh, N. Y.  
m. 1837, Frankfort, O., (d. Feb. 14, 1889, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
328. Isaac N. Taylor, (b. Sept. 8, 1817.  
(d. June 3, 1899.

Tribute to Mrs. M. S. Taylor by her niece, Esther Stewart Hunt, 1893.

"Aunt Margaretta attended school at Chillicothe, Ohio, taught by the Clark Sisters of Tewksbury, Mass., and Mrs. Coggin, wife of Rev. Mr. Coggin, of Boxford, still in the service. I saw her last summer, a lovely woman of 82 years. Mrs. Simmons, the mother of Father Christian Endeavor Clark, died many years ago, and she gave her boy to Edward Clark, who was her half brother, to educate for the ministry. The influence of these Yankee teachers have moulded and bent my own life, through aunt Margaretta's teachings and influence. I was under her roof a year, attending Liber College, near Portland, Ind.

CHILDREN — TAYLOR.

MARGTA<sup>3</sup> (ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

329. (1) Robert Stewart Taylor, (b. May 22, 1838, St. Mary's, near m. Liber, Ind., June 30, 1858, Cincinnati, Ohio.
330. Fanny Wright, (b. Aug. 31, 1838, Randolph Co., Ind.

ROBERT STEWART TAYLOR, LAWYER.

"May 22, 1838, Rev. Isaac N. and Margaretta (Stewart) T. moved with the family to Indiana, in Robert's childhood; acad. edu. m. Fanny Wright of Randolph Co., Ind. June 30, 1858, f.

of Frank B. Taylor; admitted to bar 1860; prac'd at Fort Wayne; now Sen. Mem. Taylor and Hulse; Pros. Atty. 1867-8; Judge Com. Pleas Court 1869-70; Mem. Ind. House Rep. 1871-2; Mem. Miss. River Com. since 1881; Mem. Monetary Com.; appointed by executive com. Indianapolis. Mem. Conference 1897; Repub. One of organizers Am. Bar. Association. At present Sec'y. and chairman Com. on patent, trade mark and copyright law, 1903.

Home 2905 Fairfield Ave., Office Elerton Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind."

From "*Who's Who in Am.*"

#### JUDGE ROBERT STEWART TAYLOR OF FT. WAYNE, IND.

"The oldest member of the Mississippi River Commission, the organization which has complete charge of all the work upon that mighty stream, Judge Taylor was appointed in 1881 by Pres. Garfield to succeed Gen. Benj. Harrison, who had been elected U. S. Senator from Ind., and who later became President.

The work of the Mississippi River Commission, consists of keeping the channel of the stream open, building levees, and by other means keeping the surrounding lands from being flooded. To do this necessitates the employment of a vast army of men, and Judge Taylor, in company with other men of the Commission, makes a number of trips up and down the river each year. He is a leading lawyer of Indiana, and always canvasses the State in Presidential campaigns, giving great aid to the Republican cause. He was one of the Monetary Commission in 1897, and when a candidate for the U. S. Senate in 1899, he carried the conservative vote of the State, when defeated by Beveridge. Of him, his sister Esther writes in 1893, "Stuart had a very delightful day at Cincinnati some time ago, finding the house we lived in, and standing with uncovered head, where over forty years ago he played as a child. He is a charming story teller, and fills the house with laughter and joy; such a strong, sensible and sunny nature he has, even while carrying tremendous care for his different cases."



CHILDREN — TAYLOR (R. S.).

ROBERT<sup>1</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

331. (1) Frank Bursley Taylor, (b. Nov. 23, 1860, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
m. Mackinac Isld., April 24,  
1899,  
332. Minnetta Ketchum, (b. July 2, 1865, Huron, Ohio.

“Frank Bursley Taylor; Geologist, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Nov. 23, 1860; s. Robert Stewart and Fanny (Wright) T. Graduated High School, 1881; attended Harvard as special student, without entering for degree. Married Minnetta A. Ketchum of Mackinac Isld., Mich., April 24, 1899. Since 1892 has published numerous papers relating to history of Great Lakes and Niagara Falls, and to the glacial and post-glacial geol., the lake region, both U. S. and Canada, employed in Mich. Geological Survey 1900; In U. S. Geol. Sur. in 1908. Author, the Planetary System, a study of its Structure and Growth, 1903. Address 548 Home Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.”—*Who's Who*.

MARGARETTA<sup>3</sup> (ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

333. (2) Esther Taylor, Author, (b. Oct. 22, 1840, St. Mary's near  
m. Oct., 1858, Champaign, Ill., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
(d. May 7, 1898, Boston, Mass.  
334. Sam'l. J. Housh, salesman, (b. 1832, Ripley, Ohio.  
(d. ——— Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN — HOUSH.

ESTHER<sup>1</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

335. (1) Chas. Housh, (b. Nov., 1860, Ripley, Ohio.  
(d. Dec., 1869, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
336. (2) Frank E. Housh, manufac- (b. Feb., 1862, Ripley, Ohio.  
turer,  
m. June, 1898, Boston, Mass.,  
337. Harriet Bustin, (b. Union Springs, N. Y.

Resides at Boston, Mass.

IN MEMORIAM — MRS. ESTHER TAYLOR HOUSH.

“Born Oct. 22, 1840, died May 7, 1898. Buried in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

“After a life spent in active work for humanity, Mrs. Esther (Taylor) Housh passed away to the higher life beyond. Possessing a charming personality, and rare qualities of the heart which

endeared her to her family and friends, she also drew many to her by her intellectual vigor, and deep poetical instinct. She consecrated herself to earnest, helpful work, for the uplift of the unfortunate and erring, and by her example, showed that even this life held much that was beneficent and helpful to all. Her cheerful, hopeful serenity even amidst severe trials, made a marked impression on the minds of those who knew her. With clear spiritual insight, she recognized that religion was an attribute of the soul toward God, not a creed, a life, a litany, a service, and a sacrifice, nor a spectacle, and she exemplified this in her daily life.

"The immediate family are her son, Frank Ellsworth Housh, and her brothers and sisters, Judge R. S. Taylor, and Samuel R. Taylor, and Mrs. W. L. Hulse and Isaac N. Taylor of this city, and Mrs. Bertha T. Rehm of Kansas City. She was born at St. Mary's, near Cincinnati, Ohio, and lived a short time in Ft. Wayne, Ind., and later removed to Louisville, Ky., where she established a Woman's Magazine in 1877, entitled "Women at Work." The publication was removed to Brattleboro, Vt., in 1882, where she continued her editorial work upon the Woman's Magazine, and it was here that she became actively engaged in the temperance work. She was President of the Vermont W. C. T. U. for ten years. During this time she edited the National W. C. T. U. Bulletin, and then became closely associated with Miss Willard, whose warm and intimate friendship she continued to enjoy. About six years ago she removed to Boston, where she continued her active temperance work as State Secretary of Mass. W. C. T. U. She was also the author of many popular temperance leaflets."

338. (3) William J. Taylor, Jour- (b. July 12, 1843, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
nalist, (d. July, 1871, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

MARGTA<sup>3</sup> (ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

339. (4) Sophia Taylor, (b. July 25, 1845, Cincinnati, O.  
m. 1868, Ft. Wayne, Ind.,  
340. William L. Hulse, Mechanic, (b. Nov. 1, 1835, Morristown, N. J.  
(d. Aug. 8, 1905, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

CHILDREN — HULSE (WM. L.).

SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

341. (1) Luretta E. Hulse, (b. Nov. 4, 1869, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
m. 1891, Ft. Wayne, Ind.,
342. William H. Crighton, (b. Oct. 19, 1864, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Mechanical Draughtsman.

Luretta attended Ft. Wayne High School and studied music in Chicago.

CHILDREN — CRIGHTON.

LURETTA<sup>5</sup> (SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

343. (1) Kenneth Stewart Crighton, (b. Nov. 26, 1895, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
344. (2) Malcolm Murray Crighton, (b. July 25, 1902, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
Student
345. (3) Stanley Carson Crighton, (b. June 8, 1905, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

346. (2) William Stewart Hulse, (b. Feb. 28, 1871, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
m. 1911, New York City,
347. Caroline Schonberg, (b. Frankfort, Germany.

William Stewart Hulse is an Electrical Eng., New York City. Attended Univ. of Pa. and was graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology, 1904. Member Amer. Inst. of Electrical Eng.

SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

348. (3) Elwin Murray Hulse, Atty., (b. Jan. 1, 1875, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
m. 1902, Ft. Wayne, Ind.,
349. Grace Litton Harding, (b. Sept. 29, 1877, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Elwin is with his uncle, Judge Robert Stuart Taylor, of the Miss. River Commission at Ft. Wayne, in General and Patent Law. Attended Univ. of Purdue, and Univ. of Michigan; Fraternity, Phi Delta Theta and 32° Mason. His wife attended the Ft. Wayne High School.

CHILDREN — HULSE (ELWIN M.)

ELWIN<sup>5</sup> (SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

350. (1) Stewart Harding Hulse, (b. Sept. 9, 1903, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
351. (2) Edward Litton Hulse, (b. Aug. 12, 1907, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

MARGTA<sup>3</sup> (ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

352. (5) Isaac Newton Taylor, Jr., (b. Nov. 29, 1847, Portland, Ind.  
m. 1871, Ft. Wayne, Ind.,  
353. Annie L. Maples, (b. Oct. 3, 1850, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
Resides at Ft. Wayne, Ind. Wholesale lumber business.

## CHILDREN — TAYLOR (ISAAC N., JR.)

ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

354. (1) Arthur Taylor, (b. Sept., 1873, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
(d. Aug., 1874.  
355. (2) Edward Stewart Taylor, (b. July 25, 1875, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
m. 1902, Kansas City, Mo.  
356. Rosella K. Meegan, (b. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Mechanical Eng. of New York City. Was graduated from  
Lehigh Univ. Degree B. S. Mech. Eng.; Fraternity, Sigma Chi.

ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

357. (3) Ethelwyn Taylor, (b. Aug. 29, 1881, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
m. 1909, Ft. Wayne,  
358. Norton U. Fisher, (b. Cleveland, Ohio.

Life Insurance, Ft. Wayne. Attended Oberlin and Williams  
Colleges. Ethelwyn attended Ft. Wayne High School, and  
studied music in Boston.

## CHILDREN — FISHER.

ETHELWYN<sup>5</sup> (ISAAC<sup>4</sup> MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROBT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup>

359. (1) Dorothy Noble Fisher, (b. Nov. 3, 1910, Hartford, Conn.

ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

360. (4) Jessica Marguerite Taylor, (b. Feb. 6, 1884, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
m. 1908, New York City.  
361. Harold M. Stark, C. E., (b. Watertown, N. Y.

Harold was graduated from Univ. of Wisconsin. Resides  
Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN — STARK.

JESSICA<sup>5</sup> (ISAAC<sup>4</sup> MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

362. (1) John Carlton Stark, (b. Jan. 10, 1910, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

ISAAC<sup>1</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

363. (5) Carlton Stewart Taylor, (b. Dec. 27, 1886, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
(d. Dec. 23, 1892, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

MARGTA<sup>3</sup> (ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

364. (6) Samuel R. Taylor, (b. Jan. 26, 1851, Portland, Ind.  
m. 1885, Defiance, Ohio,  
365. Isabella Houghton, (b. June 10, 1898, Westminster, Vt.

Resides at Ft. Wayne and is well known in musical circles, in business, and as a musician.

## CHILDREN — TAYLOR (SAM'L.).

SAM'L<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

366. (1) Houghton Wells Taylor, (b. June 10, 1898, Defiance, Ohio.

MARGTA<sup>3</sup> (ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

367. (7) John Taylor, (b. July 19, 1853, Portland, Ind.  
(d. Oct., 1877, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
m. 1875, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
368. Flora Zollars, (b. ———  
(d. Chicago, Ill.

Lumber merchant.

## CHILDREN — TAYLOR (JOHN).

JOHN<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

369. (1) Grace Taylor, (b. Feb. 1877, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
(d. Oct., 1877.

MARGTA<sup>3</sup> (ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

370. (8) Bertha Taylor, (b. Oct. 14, 1857, Portland, Ind.  
m. 1879, Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
371. George Rehm, Merchant, (b. June 8, 1853, Louisville, Ky.

## CHILDREN — REHM.

BERTHA<sup>4</sup> (MARGTA<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

372. (1) Roy Rehm, (b. Jan., 1883, Louisville, Ky.  
(d. Sept. 1906, San Francisco, Cal.  
373. (2) Fern Rehm, (b. May, 1885, Kansas City, Kan.  
(d. Sept., 1905, Kansas City, Kan.  
374. (3) Ralph Rehm, (b. Feb. 9, 1887, Kansas City, Kan.  
375. (4) Robert Rehm, (b. Oct. 5, 1890, Kansas City, Kan.

Box and Basket Mfg., No. 1102 N. 3d St., Kansas City, Kan.

TAYLOR — MARGARETTA<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>).

"Margaretta Stewart Taylor was born in Bloomingburgh, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1818. Her father, Robert Stewart, was a merchant for a short time. Early in her childhood he emigrated to the new and wild state of Ohio, and settled in the rich Scioto Valley, near Chillicothe. There on a beautiful farm, Margaretta grew to womanhood, and there at nineteen years of age, she was married to Isaac N. Taylor, a Pres. Minister, who had already consecrated his life to pioneer preaching and teaching. Her life was mostly spent in Ind., filled with the cares, labors and privations that belong to the work of the ministry in a new country. She was a slender, delicate girl, and her friends did not expect at the time that she could survive her marriage many years. But though a semi-invalid always, she brought up a family of eight children, despite the hardships of her life, and lived to pass the allotted three score and ten. For several years she suffered from ailment for which there was no hope of cure, and her way to the grave was a path of weakness and suffering; but she bore it all with heroic and saintlike fortitude and patience. She was a Christian of simple and unquestioning faith. None of the misgivings that harass the minds of many in these doubting days, ever entered her heart. She was as sure of the daily presence and care of the Divine Father as of the return of sunlight. Through her last days when any of her children or friends made an opportune call, or brought her something specially grateful, her explanation of it was, "God sent you." She died on the 71st anniversary of her birth, the same birthday in Heaven as on earth, Feb. 14th. Her friends will remember long her great love for flowers, and her success in the cultivation of them and during her later years, much of her time was given to following this delightful pursuit; and the plants themselves seemed to return her affection, and to bloom for her as though it were a pleasure. After a long life of unselfish devotion to duty, ripening at last into that serene dignity and beauty which becomes 'the sanctified mother of men', she has gone to her rest and her reward."

STEWART.

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

376. (3) Dr. Geo. Horton Stewart, (b. Oct. 22, 1819, Bloomingburgh,  
1st. m. July 12, 1845, Cincinnati, Ohio. N. Y. (d. Oct. 1, 1894, Newport, Ky.  
377. Sophia F. Newton, (b. ———— (d. Feb. 26, 1864, Cincinnati, O.

Dau. of Capt. Newton of Cincinnati, O.

GEORGE HORTON STEWART.

Dr. George Stewart was taken west while a baby, in a "dandy", in 1820, to Frankfort, Ohio. He was graduated from Miami Univ., Oxford, O., 1843. Read medicine, and practiced until 1866. He afterward settled permanently in Newport, Ky., where he had a drug store.

A MEMORY TRIBUTE TO SOPHIA NEWTON STEWART.

When Morgan made his famous raid through Ky., and into Ohio, Dr. George Stewart was absent from home on a professional visit, when the Confederate Capt. and his officers appeared at the home and courteously asked for breakfast. With sweet dignity, aunt Sophia told them they could give their orders to the cook, as she could not feed her country's enemies, and calmly retired to her room. Passing through the house, they saw the piano, and begged for music while they waited. Alpha, the eldest daughter, and a fine musician, played "The Star Spangled Banner," "Red, White and Blue," and other patriotic airs, to which they listened respectfully, and then asked for something not sectional, which she gave. After breakfasting, taking horses, boots and saddles, they rode away.

CHILDREN — STEWART (GEORGE H.).

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

378. (1) Alpha Stewart, (b. Jan. 19, 1847, Cincinnati, O.  
(d. ———— 1867, Newport, Ky.  
379. (2) Robert Stewart, (b. June 6, 1849, Cincinnati, O.  
(d. ———— 1849, Cincinnati, O.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

380. (3) Robertha Stewart, (b. July 22, 1851, Cincinnati, O.  
m. Mar. 8, 1871, Cincinnati, (d. July 13, 1896, Cincinnati, O.  
O.
381. Charles Ferris Bassett, Tuscu- (b. Aug. 25, 1843, Linwood, O.  
lum, O.

Was in the lumber business and resided at Columbia, a suburb of Cincinnati, O., 837 Poplar St.

## LETTER BY ETHEL B., WIFE OF ROLLO BASSETT.

Son of Robertha Stewart Bassett, dau. of George Horton Stewart.

"I do not know a great deal about the family that would be interesting enough for a sketch. Mother Bassett (Robertha Stewart,) once told me of her parents' sorrow over the loss of little Robert, the second child, and when she, (Robertha) was born two years later, she was named "Eureka Robertha" (I have found Robert). That was the meaning of her name, and was her father's idea.

Robertha Stewart Bassett was a beautiful Christian woman, and no one could help being better for having come in contact with her.

All the dead of this branch are buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Newport, Ky., excepting Robertha and Robert, who lie in Spring Grove, Cincinnati, Ohio."

## CHILDREN.—BASSETT (CHAS. F.).

ROBERTHA<sup>4</sup> (GEORGE<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

382. (1) Rollo Stewart Bassett, (b. Mar. 9, 1872, Cincinnati, O.  
m. Oct. 5, 1893, Indianapolis,  
Ind.,
383. Ethel Sibley Benham, (b. Oct. 5, 1873.

Dau. of Henry Laurens and Mary (Sibley) Benham.

Rollo is a fine musician, having held the position of organist in the Old First Congregational Church, Chicago, many years. He is now District Manager of the Alexander Lumber Co. and stockholder, headquarters, Champaign, Ill., where he is held in high esteem as a musician and business man.



CHILDREN — BASSETT (ROLLO S.).

ROLLO<sup>5</sup> (ROBERTHA<sup>4</sup> GEORGE<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

384. (1) Stewart Sibley Bassett, (b. Nov. 2, 1894, Cincinnati, O.  
385. (2) Margaret Benham Bassett, (b. Aug. 22, 1902, Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTHA<sup>4</sup> (GEO.<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

386. (2) Edna Holbrook Bassett, (b. Apr. 21, 1875, Cincinnati, O.  
m. Jan. 27, 1897, Cincinnati,  
Ohio, (d. Sept. 9, 1900.  
387. Bert F. Marshall,

“Edna had a remarkable soprano voice and was always willing to sing when asked. She was well known in Chicago and Cincinnati musical circles. It seemed hard to have her beautiful voice hushed forever, at the age of twenty-five years.”

ROBERTHA<sup>4</sup> (GEO.<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

388. (3) Charles Newton Bassett, b. July 7, 1881.  
m. Texas ————  
389. Mable Hampton, (b. ———— Virginia.  
390. (4) Ferris Wilson Bassett, (b. Nov. 21, 1883.  
391. m. May, 1907, Myrtle Cornell, (b. ————

CHILDREN — BASSETT (FERRIS W.)

FERRIS<sup>5</sup> (ROBERTHA<sup>4</sup> GEO.<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

392. (1) Willis Cornell Bassett, (b. Dec. 28, 1906.  
393. (2) Grace Bassett, (b. ————

Ferris is with the Pa. R. R., Pittsburgh, Pa. The records of the Stewart-Bassett family were lost at the time of Edna's death.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

394. (4) Charles H. Stewart, (b. Nov. 13, 1854, Cincinnati, O.  
(d. Nov. 13, 1881, Cincinnati, O.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

395. (5) Dudley Tyng Stewart, (b. Jan. 9, 1858, Newport, Ky.  
1st. m. May 22, 1885, South  
Bend, Ind.
396. Consuella Fletcher, (b. May 21, 1864, Greencastle, Ind  
(d. Oct. 25, 1895, Omaha, Neb.
397. 2nd. m. Mrs. Nellie (Hawkins)  
Mentor, April 26, 1899, St.  
Paul, Minnesota,
398. 3rd. m. Rachel Robinson, June (b. Oct. 30, 1880, Irwin, West  
19, 1909, Greensburg, Pa. Moreland Co., Pa.
- Dau. of William Stewart and Emma (Beck) Robinson.  
Salesman Proctor and Gamble, in Ohio and Pa.  
Add.: Columbus, Ohio, 710 Franklin Ave. E.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

399. (6) Elwin Stewart, (b. Feb. 26, 1860.  
m. Oct. 10, 1894,
400. Julia Gazley, (b. ————
- Address: 240 W. 104 St., New York. Importer.

## CHILDREN — STEWART (ELWIN).

ELWIN<sup>4</sup> (GEO.<sup>3</sup> ROB'T<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

401. (1) Margaret Stewart, (b. Jan. 21, 1897, New York  
(d. 1897.
402. (2) Robert Gazley Stewart, (b. May 26, 1898, New York.  
Geo. Horton Stewart,  
2d. m., no record,
403. Wife, no record,
404. Dau. Josephine Stewart,

## STEWART.

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

405. (4) Hugh Coulter Stewart, (b. Dec. 4, 1821, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. Dec. 24, 1846, Greenfield,  
Ohio, (d. Jan. 20, 1900, Champaign, Ill.
406. Lavenia N. Smith, (b. Mar. 2, 1826, Greenfield, Ohio.  
(d. June 16, 1896, Champaign, Ill.

Her father and mother were own cousins, Samuel Mitchel Smith, and Sarah Galloway, Gettysburg, Pa. Sarah's mother was a Buchanan, cousin of James Buchanan, Pres. U. S. A. James Smith, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence was an ancestor.

Of a genial, generous disposition Hugh Coulter Stewart was a notable figure in his community and probably as well known as any man in Champaign County. He was an energetic, magnetic worker in church and Sunday-school, being for many years superintendent of the Congregational school. He expressed his opinions with point and energy, and often suffered in consequence. On one occasion near the close of the Civil War, a mob visited the house to wreak vengeance, but the family was absent at church, except a young daughter, (Laura,) who climbed a ladder and carried her infant brother to safety across the meadows. He was very prosperous for years, but his later life was clouded with adversities, and an accident ended a long and eventful career.

CHILDREN — STEWART (HUGH C.)

HUGH<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

407. (1) Sarah Gillespie Stewart, (b. Sept. 26, 1847, Frankfort, Ohio.  
 (d. Apr. 16, 1875, Champaign, Ill.  
 m. Sept. 13, 1870, Champaign,  
 Ill.,
408. David Martin, M. D., Colum-  
 bus, Neb., (b. ———

“After four years of wedded life, health failed and she came home from Nebraska a confirmed invalid, and in a few months passed away. A delicate symmetrical face, of Grecian type, but a strong one, thoughtful brow, and a good conscience looking from beautiful, grey eyes. ‘For so He giveth His beloved sleep.’”

409. (2) Laura Anderson Stewart, (b. Sept. 21, 1851, Frankfort, O.  
 m. Jan. 12, 1871, Champaign,  
 Ill., (d. Apr. 10, 1872, Champaign, Ill.
410. James Beasley, b. ———

CHILDREN — BEASLEY.

LAURA<sup>4</sup> (HUGH<sup>3</sup> ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

411. (1) Lillian Beasley, (b. Jan., 1872, Champaign, Ill.  
 (d. June, 1872, Champaign, Ill.

“Only a little over a year and Laura, bright, attractive daughter, wife and mother, calmly, cheerfully, gave up life and was taken ‘home.’”

HUGH<sup>3</sup> (ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

412. (3) Margaret Esther Stewart, (b. Aug. 5, 1855, Frankfort, O.  
m. Dec. 31, 1879, Champaign,  
Ill.,

413. Prof. Henry Edwin Robbins, (b. Oct. 6, 1847, Springfield, N. Y.  
(d. Feb. 6, 1899, Chicago, Ill.

Son of Joseph Robbins, Belchertown, Mass., and Emma  
(Bates,) Kensington, Eng.

"Prepared in Grammar schools, N. Y., M. S. 1891; Ph. D.  
Wesleyan, Bloomington, 1888; Sup't. Lyons, Ia. Pueblo, Colo.  
Univ. of Chicago, 1896-1899. Invented a force pump 1870.  
Author speeches and addresses in journals: "Camping on the  
Mississippi", a book for boys. 32 degree Mason. An officer in  
Scottish Rite, Mystic Shrine."—*Univ. of Ill. Alumni Report.*

Margaret. "Teacher of English, prepared in French Sem-  
inary, and by private tutors. Head of Eng. at Phoenix High  
School. Eng. Dept. Mills College, Calif., 1902. Taught Voice  
Culture, Eng. in Polytechnic, Los Angeles. Edited Cong. Parish  
Monthly, 'The Supernatural in Shakespeare', 1904. She is still  
remembered at the Univ. and the 'Twin Cities' as a fine vocal-  
ist". — *Alumni Record.*

Address: 6919 Bonales St., Los Angeles, Calif.

## CHILDREN — ROBBINS.

MARGARET<sup>4</sup> (HUGH<sup>3</sup> ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

414. (1) Alice May Robbins, (b. Apr. 6, 1882, Lyons, La.

Alice was graduated from Hyde Park High School, Chi-  
cago, with Honors, 1900. Mills College, Calif., 1906, A. B.;  
Leland Stanford Univ., Calif, 1907, A. B. Is spending a sab-  
batical vacation in Europe, 1914. No. 6919 Bonsales St., Los  
Angeles, Calif.

HUGH<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

415. (4) Charles West Stewart, (b. Aug. 20, 1859, Champaign, Ill.  
m. Dec. 17, 1891, Champaign,  
Ill.,

416. Isabel M. Marble, (b. Nov. 22, 1862, Champaign, Ill.

Dau. of Silas M. and Lucy Maria (Curtiss) Marble, children  
of Silas and Harriet (Warner) Marble, Westfield, Mass. and  
James and Mary (Kimble) Curtis.

CHILDREN — STEWART (CHAS. W.).

CHAS.<sup>4</sup> (HUGH<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

417. (1) Charles West Stewart, Jr., (b. Jan. 3, 1900, Washington, D. C.

Charles, Sr., was graduated from Annapolis in 1882, and for a while was on the Warship "Tennessee", and for some years in charge of various improvements on the Mississippi River, and was regarded as an expert Civ. Eng. He is now in the Navy Dept., Washington, D. C., in charge of the Library, and Naval War Records; member of the U. S. Geographic Board, and has charge of the muster-roll and records from the beginning of the Navy, up to 1846, etc. This position involves precedents, and knowledge of Naval history and records.

"Which star of the forty-eight in the American flag belongs to your state?" That oft asked question has just been answered by Chas. W. Stewart, librarian of the U. S. navy department, "patriotic Star finder".

Address: R. 78 U. S. Navy Dpt., Washington, D. C.

HUGH<sup>3</sup> (ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

418. (5) Earnest Roy Stewart, (b. Sept. 29, 1864, Champaign, Ill.

(d. Oct. 8, 1865, Champaign, Ill.

419. (6) Samuel Smith Stewart, (b. Jan. 1, 1867, Champaign, Ill.

(d. July 20, 1908, Bloomington, Ill.

The dead of this family lie in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Champaign. 1913.

ANDERSON.

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

420. (5) Susan Maria Stewart, (b. Nov. 26, 1823, Frankfort, O.

m. Dec. 27, 1841, Concord, O. (d. ——— 1858, Urbana, Ill.

421. James Brown Anderson, (b. ———

(Jan. 2, 1879, Minneapolis, Minn.

"Aunt Susan was of a gentle, tender nature, the beloved child of her father, (Robert,) who sheltered and shielded her as the baby of his wife Esther, after little Robert's death. Growing to a lovely young woman-hood, she married early; and when the financial disaster came, her loving heart could not endure the blow and she left life and her four young children at her home,

north of Urbana, Ill., while yet "the morning of the years had not begun to lengthen."—E. S. L.

"The Anderson family came to this country from Scotland in 1774, settled in South Carolina, and later moved to Frankfort, Ohio. Gov. Pickens of South Carolina was a cousin of James Brown Anderson, who had an unusual personality, attractive and winning."

## CHILDREN — ANDERSON (JAS. B.).

SUSAN<sup>3</sup> (ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

422. (1) Susan Maria Anderson, (b. Nov. 27, 1843, Frankfort, O.  
(d. Aug. 31, 1861, Salem, Ill.)
423. (2) Margaretta Taylor Anderson, (b. Oct. 7, 1846, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. 1875, Dayton, Ohio.)
424. Charles Miller, (b. Jan. 24, 1842.)

Son of John and Julia (Kincaid) Miller.

Living at Toledo, O., 1018 Grand Av. 1913.

## CHILDREN — MILLER.

MARGTA<sup>4</sup> (SUSAN<sup>3</sup> ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

425. (1) Elizabeth Anderson Miller, (b. Feb. 27, 1878, Dayton, Ohio.  
m. Aug. 22, 1905, Dayton, O.,
426. Wm. Flaherty, (b. ———)

Son of Frank Flaherty of Toledo Scale Co.

Add.: Toledo, Ohio, (1913.)

Both Mr. and Mrs. Flaherty were graduated at Steel High School, Dayton, Ohio.

SUSAN<sup>3</sup> (ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

427. (3) Coulter Stewart Anderson, (b. May 28, 1848, Frankfort, Ohio.  
Journalist.
428. (4) Ann Elizabeth Anderson, (b. June 8, 1850, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. Oct. 17, 1877, Minneapolis,  
Minn.,
429. Seba Smith Brown, (b. ———)

Son of Cyrus Snell and Mary (Burnham) Brown.

Elizabeth had a beautiful voice and sang in church and concert many years. A tender hearted, loving wife and mother, the late years have been shadowed by the ill health of her husband, who has been a prominent and trusted business man of Minneapolis.

CHILDREN — BROWN.

ELIZ<sup>4</sup> (SUSAN<sup>3</sup> ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

430. (1) Infant Brown, (b. Apr. 17, 1880, Minneapolis, Minn.  
(d. July 23, 1880, Minneapolis, Minn.)
431. (2) Cyrus Snell Brown, (b. Dec. 7, 1882, Minneapolis, Minn.)

An artist in New York. 1914.

432. (3) Infant Brown, (b. Dec. 16, 1885, Minneapolis.  
(d. Feb. 10, 1886, Minneapolis.)
433. (4) Roy Stewart Brown, (b. Dec. 22, 1888, Minneapolis.)

In the U. S. army 1st Cavalry, Fort Yellowstone. 1913.

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

434. (6) Robert Sutherland Stewart, (b. Dec. 7, 1825, Frankfort, O.  
(d. Nov. 6, 1826, Frankfort, O.)  
(6) Col. Robt. Stewart, (b. July 13, 1789, Hagerstown, Md.  
2nd m. Sept. 13, 1827, Chillicothe, Ohio, (d. June 17, 1860, Champaign, Ill.)
435. Margaret Patton, (b. May, 1791, Kentucky.  
(d. April 7, 1867, Champaign, Ill.)

CHILDREN — STEWART (ROBT. VI). 2nd m.

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

436. (1) John Patton, (b. Aug. 19, 1828, Frankfort, Ohio.  
m. May 17, 1852, Hillsboro, Ohio, (d. June 12, 1910, Chicago, Ill.)
437. Mary Lynn Evans, (b. July 10, 1830, Bloomingburgh, Ohio.)

Dau. of Noah and Elizabeth Dodd (Robinson) Evans, and sister of Jane Carson (Evans) Stewart.

Add.: 9344 Vanderpoel Ave., Chicago.

"Mr. Stewart died very suddenly at the ripe age of 82, in Chicago, Ill. He was a man of high character and great earnestness, and cheerfully contributed his part towards the building up of this country. He was a well known citizen having lived for twenty-five years, on a beautiful farm north of Champaign, Ill.; twelve years in Champaign, then removing to Chicago."

Buried at Mt. Hope, Champaign, Ill.

CHILDREN — STEWART (JOHN P.).

JOHN<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

438. (1) Margaret Elizabeth (b. Mar. 1, 1853, Frankfort, O.  
Stewart, (d. May 19, 1885, Geneseo, Ill.  
m. Sept. 11, 1879, Champaign,  
Ill.,
439. Otis Willis Hoit, Colonial An- (b. May 24, 1857, Geneseo, Ill.  
cestry,

Son of Sarah Elizabeth (French) and Levi Wilson Hoit.  
Was graduated from Univ. of Ill., 1879; Philomathean.  
Banker, Univ. of Ill. Trustee; Church, Congregational,  
Geneseo, Ill.

CHILDREN — HOIT.

MARGARET<sup>4</sup> (JOHN<sup>3</sup> ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

440. (1) Infant dau., (b. July 21, 1880.  
(d. July 26, 1880.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

441. (2) Charles Evans Stewart, (b. July 13, 1855, Frankfort, Ohio.  
(d. July 5, 1877, Cairo, Ill.

Was a student of Univ. of Ill. 1876.

Drowned while bathing in the Ohio River at Cairo, Ill., where  
he held a responsible position with the Ill. Central R. R.

442. (3) Wm. Dickey Stewart, (b. Nov. 15, 1857, Champaign, Ill.  
(d. Jan. 5, 1862, Champaign, Ill.
443. (4) Clara Ellison Stewart, (b. Aug. 8, 1860, Champaign, Ill.  
(d. Feb. 25, 1876, Champaign, Ill.
444. (5) Ella Mary Stewart, (b. Nov. 21, 1862, Champaign, Ill.

Was graduated from Univ. of Ill., 1883. Teacher at Cham-  
paign, Ill., and Chase School, now at Alice Barnard, Chicago.  
Address 9344 Vanderpoel Av., Chicago.

445. (6) Josephine Ida Stewart, (b. Dec. 19, 1865, Champaign, Ill.

Teacher at Champaign and Chicago, Altgeld School.

446. (7) Lucy Katherine Stewart, (b. Sept. 13, 1868, Champaign, Ill.  
m. Oct. 7, 1891, Champaign,  
Ill.,

447. Warren Roberts, (b. ————

Son of Samuel and Maud Celeste (Brayton) Roberts, Mass.  
Architect, Chicago, Ill.



CHILDREN — ROBERTS.

LUCY<sup>4</sup> (JOHN<sup>3</sup> ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

448. (1) Jerome Gillespie Roberts, (b. Nov. 30, 1892, Chicago, Ill.  
 449. (2) Mary Brayton Roberts, (b. July 28, 1894, Chicago, Ill.  
 450. (3) Katherine Stewart Roberts, (b. Feb. 4, 1896, Chicago, Ill.  
 451. (4) Stewart Roberts, (b. Apr. 13, 1898, Chicago, Ill.  
 (d. July 15, 1900, Chicago, Ill.  
 452. (5) Lawrence Roberts, (b. Nov. 3, 1900, Chicago, Ill.  
 (d. Apr. 4, 1902, Chicago, Ill.  
 453. (6) Elizabeth Roberts, (b. Feb. 9, 1902, Chicago, Ill.

Family removed to Calif. in 1914.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> (ROBERT<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

454. (8) Mabel Stewart, (b. Oct. 25, 1873, Champaign, Ill.  
 m. Aug. 29, 1899, Irving Park,  
 Chicago,  
 455. Prof. Charles Nelson Cole, (b. Mar. 3, 1871, Bunker Hill, Ill.

Mabel was graduated from the Univ. of Ill., 1895, B. S.

"Charles Nelson Cole, b. Bunkerhill, Ill., Mar. 3, 1871, s. Luther Elliott and Sarah Gathering (Stout) Cole, A. B. Ill.; Wesleyan U. 1894; A. M. Univ. Ill. 1897; Ph. D. Harvard, 1901; m. Mabel Stewart of Champaign, Ill., at Irving Park, Chicago, Aug. 29, 1899; Instr. Greek and Latin Prep. Sch. U. of Ill., 1895-7; Inst. Latin Cornell 1899-1902; Asst. Prof. Latin 1902-4; Prof. Latin language and literature 1904; Dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911; Oberlin Coll., Prof. Latin Summer Sch. Cornell, 1903; Summer session Ohio State Univ. 1910; Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South. In 1912-14 Dean of Oberlin College. He and his family are in Europe for his Sabbatical vacation, 1914."—From *Who's Who in Am.*

CHILDREN — COLE.

MABEL<sup>4</sup> (JOHN<sup>3</sup> ROBT.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

456. (1) Kenneth Stewart Cole, (b. 1900, Ithaca, N. Y.

## VII

### STEWART — MARGARET.

#### MARGARET<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

457. (7) Margaret Stewart, (b. July 18, 1791, Hagerstown, Md.  
1st m. Aug. 29, 1811, Frank-  
fort, O.,
458. Major Lewis Nye, (b. Sept. 2, 1779, Litchfield, Ct.  
(d. Mar. 23, 1814, White Cottage.

The family home was "White Cottage" near Zanesville, O.

#### CHILDREN — NYE (LEWIS).

#### MARGARET<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

459. (1) Margaretta Desire Nye, (b. June 12, 1812, White Cottage, O.  
(d. June 29, 1815, White Cottage, O.
460. (2) Eliza Lewis Nye, (b. Feb. 7, 1814, White Cottage, O.  
m. Mar. 22, 1832, White Cot- (d. Nov. 12, 1895, White Cottage, O.  
tage, O.,
461. Col. Geo. Washington Rankin, (b. Mar. 10, 1809, Winchester, Va.  
(d. Feb. 1, 1869, White Cottage, O.

#### CHILDREN — RANKIN (GEORGE W.).

#### ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

462. (1) Margaret Maxcey Rankin, (b. Jan. 11, 1833.  
m. Dec. 23, 1856, Putnam, O.,
463. Geo. Washington Duvall, (b. Sept. 12, 1829.  
(d. Apr. 13, 1892.

Son of Geo. W. and Elizabeth (Soper) Duvall who were born, lived and died in Prince George's Co., Maryland. Rev. A. Kingsbury of Putnam Pres. Church performed the ceremony. Mrs. Duvall lives with her daughter, the wife of Dr. Paul Allen, New York City.

The founder of the Duvall family in Maryland, was a Huguenot refugee who came to the province about 1655, and located upon a tract of land granted him by Lord Baltimore and called "Laval". He was a man of wealth and influence.

## CHILDREN — DUVALL (GEO. W.).

MARGARET<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

464. (1) Alice Amanda Duvall, (b. Oct. 31, 1857.  
(d. June 10, 1858.)
465. (2) Eliza Nye Duvall, (b. June 29, 1860.  
(d. Jan. 4, 1864.)
466. (3) Martha Rankin Duvall, (b. June 29, 1862, Prince Geo.'s  
m. June 5, 1889, Co., Md.
467. Dr. Paul Allen, (b. Sept. 4, 1863, New York.

Son of Dr. Timothy Field and Julia (Bissell) Allen, (both of New York) was graduated at Harvard, Johns Hopkins and N. Y. Homeopathic Coll.

## CHILDREN — ALLEN.

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> (MARGARET<sup>4</sup> ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

468. (1) Maxcey Allen, (b. Oct. 10, 1890, New York.  
(d. Feb. 8, 1895, New York.
469. (2) Duvall Allen, (b. Feb. 2, 1896, New York.
470. (3) Paul Allen, Jr. (b. Sept. 2, 1898, New York.

MARGARET<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

471. (4) Lewis Nye Duvall, (b. Aug. 3, 1872, Prince Geo.'s  
Co., Md.  
m. July 28, 1902, (d. Jan. 1, 1907.
472. Isabel Jarboe, (b. Sept. 25, 1872, Oakland, Md.

Mr. Duvall lived in Baltimore.

Business: Merchant.

## CHILDREN — DUVALL (LEWIS N.).

LEWIS<sup>5</sup> (MARGARET<sup>4</sup> ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

473. (1) Virginia Nye Duvall, (b. Apr. 11, 1904.

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

474. (2) Martha Ann Rankin, (b. Dec. 9, 1834, White Cottage, O.  
m. June 28, 1865, White Cot-  
tage, O. (d. Sept. 2, 1899, Baltimore, Md.
475. Charles Duvall, (b. ————  
(d. July 2, 1898, Baltimore, Md.

## CHILDREN — DUVALL (CHAS.).

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

476. (1) George Rankin Duvall, (b. Aug. 9, 1867, Baltimore, Md.  
(d. Dec. 13, 1906, New York.

Rankin was an actor of ability. He played with Booth and later with Creston Clark, and spent most of his life in London.

477. (2) Charles Stewart Duvall, (b. Jan. 16, 1871.  
m. Jan. 18, 1892, Canton, O., (d. \_\_\_\_\_  
478. Elizabeth Kitchen Merriam, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
(d. Dec. 30, 1903, Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN — DUVALL (CHAS. S.).

CHARLES<sup>5</sup> (MARTHA<sup>4</sup> ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

479. (1) Sarah Merriam Duvall, (b. Mar. 25, 1893, Columbus, O.  
(d. Dec. 30, 1903, Chicago, Ill.

Elizabeth M. and Sarah M., Duvall, mother and daughter, were victims of the Iroquois Theatre fire at Chicago, Ill., 1903.

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

480. (3) Esther Caroline Rankin, (b. Jan. 18, 1837, White Cottage, O.  
(d. Sept. 16, 1866, White Cottage,  
Ohio.  
481. (4) William Lewis Rankin, (b. June 1, 1839, White Cottage, O.  
1st. m. Feb. 11, 1863, Mar-  
ietta, O.,  
482. Caroline Brigham, (b. \_\_\_\_\_ Marietta, O.  
(d. Mar. 29, 1884, "The Sycamores,"  
(family home).

## CHILDREN — RANKIN (W. L.).

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

483. (1) Edward Kingsbury Rankin, (b. Mar. 9, 1865, "The Sycamores".  
484. 1st m. 1892, Martha Tupper (b. \_\_\_\_\_  
Merriam, (d. Dec. 30, 1903.

## CHILDREN — RANKIN (EDWD. K.).

EDWARD<sup>5</sup> (WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

485. (1) Caroline Louise Rankin, (b. Aug. 3, 1893, Muskingum Co.,  
Ohio.  
(d. Dec. 30, 1903.

Martha T. Rankin and Caroline Louise, mother and daughter, sister and niece of Elizabeth Duvall, were also victims of the

terrible holocaust at Chicago, in 1903. The bodies were recovered and buried in the old Putnam Cemetery.

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

Edward Kingsbury Rankin, (b. Mar. 9, 1865, "The Sycamores".  
2d. m. Jan. 4, 1905,  
Zanesville, O.

486. Mary Vogt, (b. Aug. 3, 1877.

Add.: South Zanesville, O., R. F. D.

Mr. Rankin resides at "The Sycamores".

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

(4) William Lewis Rankin, (b. June 1, 1839, White Cottage.  
(d. Apr. 29, 1908, "The Sycamores")

487. 2d. m. Mrs. Mary Felton  
Brown,

(b. ————  
(d. May 26, 1909, "The Sycamores")

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

488. (5) Charles Gillespie Rankin, (b. Aug. 16, 1841, White Cottage, O.  
(d. same date.

489. (6) Lillie Nye Rankin, (b. Nov. 25, 1845, White Cottage, O.  
m. Jan. 10, 1872, (d. Jan. 30, 1882, Baltimore, Md.

490. John Dillon Wheeler, (b. Aug. 24, 1845, Zanesville, O.  
(d. Oct. 19 1888, New York.

CHILDREN — WHEELER.

LILLIE<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

491. (1) Helen Rankin, (b. Dec. 13, 1877, Nashville, Tenn.  
m. Aug. 15, 1900, St. James  
Church, Zanesville, O.,

492. John Wilson Pinkerton, Jr., (b. Apr. 24, 1878, Zanesville, O.

Formerly Sec.-Treas. and Manager of Queen City Tobacco Co., Cincinnati, O. In 1906 resigned these offices and removed to Silver City, New Mexico, where they reside, (1914) and where they have a fruit ranch, and are also interested in various commercial, mining and cattle industries.

CHILDREN — PINKERTON.

HELEN<sup>5</sup> (LILLIE<sup>4</sup> ELIZA<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

493. (1) Betty, (b. July 8, 1902, "Abbottsford,"  
Muskingum Co., Ohio.

494. (2) John Wilson III, (b. April 8, 1905, Glendale, O.

495. (3) Stewart Mortley, (b. May 14, 1910, Silver City, N. M.

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

496. (7) Helen Amanda Rankin, (b. Jan. 8, 1849, White Cottage, O.  
 m. May 18, 1870, White Cot- (d. Dec. 2, 1876, White Cottage, O.  
 tage, O.  
 497. Harry Fracker, (b. Zanesville, O.

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

498. (8) George Rankin } Twins, { b.  
 499. (9) Frank Rankin } { July 15, 1851, White Cottage, O.  
 500. (10) Fred Wellington Rankin, { d.  
 (b. Oct. 14, 1854, White Cottage, O.

MARGARET<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

- (7) Margaret Stewart Nye, (b. July 18, 1791, Hagerstown, Md.  
 2d. m. Nov. 12, 1816, (d. Dec. 15, 1870, White Cottage, O.  
 501. Matthew Gillespie, (b. May 11, 1793, Pine Bush, N. Y.  
 (d. Feb. 12, 1869, "Clavine Cottage"  
 near Zanesville.

Son of Lieut. Samuel and Esther (Raney) Gillespie, Walden, N. Y., of Revolutionary record. Matthew was a brother of Esther Gillespie, wife of Col. Robert Stewart, and brother of Joseph Gillespie, who married Martha Stewart. United in Christian faith, they worked for temperance, and the freedom of the slave. His warm heart led him to the planting of Union Sunday Schools among the Muskingum County Hills, and liberal giving to all Christian work. She was dignified, superior to trials, interested in affairs of church and state, and always a busy house-keeper.—M. S. D.

CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (MATTHEW).

MARGARET<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

502. (1) Martha Ann Gillespie, (b. Sept. 5, 1817, Bloomingburgh,  
 m. Mar. 4, 1841, Putnam, O., Ohio.  
 (d. Nov. 24, 1890, Springfield, O.  
 503. Robert Nesmith Dunlap, (b. Aug. 7, 1813, Antrim, N. H.  
 (d. Aug. 8, 1861, Putnam, O.

Mrs. Martha (Gillespie) Dunlap, widow of one of the most prominent Muskingum County men forty years ago, passed peacefully away at her home in Springfield, O. The greater part of her life after her marriage, was passed at a lovely country place "Clavine Cottage", a short drive out of Zanesville, where sur-

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
R L




"THE SHADOWS OF THE CYPRESS TREES."



COPYRIGHT, 1906, MARY STEWART DUNLAP

## HADRIAN'S VILLA

*Tivoli, Italy*

HE shadows of the cypress trees  
Fall far across the path where  
Hadrian walked,  
Whose Villa was the reigning center  
of the world,  
Where beauty rioted and great men talked.

Green grass and wild flowers grow among  
The fadeless fragments of mosaic floors,  
And silence fills the place today, unless  
From ruined walls the happy bird his sweet  
song pours.

May there be in our lives an avenue  
Of stately trees which always points us to  
the sky,  
Where we can rest from strenuous work and  
passing care,  
And learning lessons from the past,  
Make every purpose high.

*Mary Stewart Dunlap*



rounded by the beauty of the hills, she spent many happy and active years. For fifteen years she spent the Sunday afternoons, teaching in a Sunday School that was organized for the benefit of colored refugees, who moved into the neighborhood at the breaking out of the war. "We have lost one of the best friends we ever had," they said as they came to look on the peaceful face for the last time.—M. S. D.

Robert Nesmith Dunlap was a native of Antrim, N. H. He was a man of independence and courage, and in common with his Scotch-Irish ancestry, was ready to defend any truth when attacked by opponents. Mr. Dunlap did not live long to enjoy their happy home, as he died at the age of 49 years.

CHILDREN — DUNLAP (R. N.).

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 504. (1) LeRoy Dunlap,        | (b. Dec. 29, 1843.<br>(d. Mar. 16, 1849. |
| 505. (2) Mary Stewart Dunlap, | (b. Nov. 7, 1846.                        |

MARY STEWART DUNLAP.

"Among American landscape painters now resident on the Pacific coast, Miss Mary Stewart Dunlap, a native of Ohio, has recently (1912) attracted no small attention since opening her studio in Pasadena, Calif. After certain preliminary studies in New York, Miss Dunlap spent four years in Paris where she attended "Academy Whistler", and the "Academy Delecluse", and received as well, valuable criticisms by many noted artists. Before leaving Paris, she gave an individual exhibition of her work at the American Club, in which were shown many of her studies of quaint old houses, and much of her work in Brittany and Normandy. She followed her work in France, by studies in Rome, and Florence, where she further enlarged the horizon of her activities, so that upon her return to this country, she received many recognitions at the various exhibitions to which she contributed. After seven years in New York, she decided upon California, as the field of her wider diversity of the material she was most desirous of interpreting, the portrayal of color-effects. Her medium may be either water color or oil, but she always remains faithful to her leaning toward landscape, with the frequent happy introduction of some quaint building. Throughout,

Miss Dunlap has remained faithful to her pursuit of landscape painting, with no deviations in the direction of genre work. It would seem indeed that the message she has undertaken to interpret is one of the absolute beauty of nature, and of natural effects; that a sunrise, or a morning mist can be as beautiful and as interesting a subject for her canvas, as many of more popular appeal."—*International Studio* of 1912.

At her 5th annual exhibit in 1912, at the Wadsworth Gallery, Pasadena, Calif., she was given the following appreciation: When asked how she could use such a range of subjects she answered brightly, "Why not, I see them all!" and surely she does see the elusive expression in the eyes of an Italian child, the exact browns for dry grasses of a foreground which is in monotone to hold the sea in prominence, the lights and colors of the sea, the dull colors of a road in shadow, the translucent green of a lifting wave rising in full sunlight.' Eucalyptus trees with uneven outlines, blend with the mountain tints, a sunrise showing through a brilliant color. Alert indeed, must be the color-sense to catch the color in their movements, the swell of the sea, the wave motion, and the changing clouds.

"Her Rosy Air, and Violet-misted waters", in her exhibit in Pasadena, is so elusive that the canvas seems to change as you look. Now pink and pearly, like a shell, now lavender, and now shimmering with the opals of sea-fog in the morning sun".

"You ask about my work", she writes: "It is 17 years and twenty-four thousand miles long, so I am rather at sea to know what would be most interesting". A few of her paintings, such as

"Near the Hudson River,—Red Cedars",

"Old House near Ambletense, France",

"A September Day on the Maine Coast",

tell it better than she could, for her paintings of the sea have caught its scent; simple and direct in color-feeling and atmosphere are those of quiet days on sea and land in low colored-key, cool dawns, and still gray days, full of sympathy and power of expression. "Robin's Kisses", a little literary and artistic gem, is from her hand. She received honorable mention for flower painting "White Lillies and Smoke", (tree,) at the Philadelphia Centennial, Silver Medal by Am. Arts Society, in Sept. 1903. She is a member of Sorosis, N. Y.

MARGARET<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

506. (2) Esther Raney Gillespie, (b. Sept., 1819, Putnam, O.  
m. Jan. 1, 1846, Putnam, O., (d. Oct. 22, 1852, Putnam, O.)
507. David Erskine Boies, (b. Mar. 7, 1819.  
(d. Nov. 27, 1891, Bloominburgh,  
Ohio.

Son of Rev. Wm. and Caroline (Cogswell) Boies, who was a successful merchant in Bloomingburgh, and a popular and useful citizen. His record as a Sunday School Supt. was an unusual one, he having served in that capacity thirty consecutive years. Was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church for many years. He was a brother of Dorothy Blair Boies, wife of Rev. Hugh Stuart Fullerton.

## CHILDREN — BOIES.

ESTHER<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

508. (1) Matthew Erskine Boies, (b. Nov. 8, 1850, Bloomingburgh, O.  
d. May 2, 1851, Bloomingburgh, O.)
509. (2) Mary Caroline Boies, (b. June 27, 1852, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Apr. 6, 1876, Ohio.
510. LaFayette Eggleston, (b. Dec. 25, 1854.

Son of Jos. and Mary Eggleston, Farmer, Bloomingburgh, O.

## CHILDREN — EGGLESTON.

MARY<sup>4</sup> (ESTHER<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

511. (1) Dora Fullerton Eggleston, (b. Mar. 8, 1877, Bloomingburgh, O.)
512. (2) Amy Boies Eggleston, (b. Sept. 14, 1878, Bloomingburgh,  
O.)
513. (3) Esther Mary Eggleston, (b. Jan. 23, 1884, Bloomingburgh, O.)
514. (4) Joseph Erskine Eggleston, (b. June 7, 1887, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. June 4, 1914,
- 514½. Katherine Fremont Hem- (b. July 8, 1890.  
meger,

Dau. of Charles Henry and Sophia (Wegele) Hemmeger.

MARGARET<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

515. (3) Fannie Safford Gillespie, (b. ——— Putnam, O.  
(d. May 4, 1862, Putnam, O.)
516. (4) James Culbertson Gillespie, (b. July 11, 1828, Putnam, O.  
m. June 5, 1862, (d. June 27, 1901, Putnam, O.)
517. Lucy Annette Pratt, (b. Aug. 17, 1838.  
(d. June 28, 1881, Putnam, O.  
now Zanesville.

Dau. of Ebenezer and Susanah (Wells) Pratt. The latter's father was a Major Wells, who died of smallpox on his way to Ohio. Susanah made her home with the Major's friends in the "block house" at Marietta, O.

(Those "block houses" were built for shelter and defense against the Indians.)

Mr. Gillespie was a general merchant at Zanesville, O.

CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (JAMES C.).

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

518. (1) Alice Stewart Gillespie, (b. Mar. 31, 1863, Putnam, O.  
now Zanesville, O.

Teacher of drawing in Zanesville, O., Public Schools.

519. (2) Susan Margaret Gillespie, (b. Dec. 8, 1865, Putnam, O.  
(d. Dec. 17, 1865, Putnam, O.)  
520. (3) Mary Wells Gillespie, (b. Dec. 8, 1866, Putnam, O.  
m. Dec. 7, 1892, Zanesville, O.,  
521. Wm. B. Worstall, Muskingum  
Co., O., (b. Mar. 5, 1864.

CHILDREN — WORSTALL.

MARY<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

522. (1) Stewart Berkshire Wor- (b. Sept. 3, 1895.  
stall,

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

523. (4) Hugh Nye Gillespie, (b. Nov. 4, 1870, Putnam, O.  
m. Jan. 7, 1897, Zanesville, O.,  
524. Alice Regina Factor, (b. Sept. 18, 1872, Zanesville, O.

Mr. Gillespie is Assistant Sales Manager, Northern Engraving Co., Canton, O. Add.: Columbus, O.

CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (HUGH).

HUGH<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

525. (1) Lucy Margaret Gillespie, (b. June 25, 1898.

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

526. (5) James Clinton Gillespie, (b. Jan. 31, 1872, Zanesville, O.  
Undertaker's Assistant, Columbus, O.  
527. (6) Lewis Dunlap Gillespie, (b. Dec. 14, 1873, Putnam, O.  
m. April 22, 1903, New Lex-  
ington, O.,  
528. Beatrice Beeman, (b. July 11, 1876.  
Salesman, Columbus, O.

## CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (LEWIS).

LEWIS<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

529. (1) Alice Hortense Gillespie, (b. Dec. 28, 1904, Columbus, O.  
 530. (2) Grace Adele Gillespie, (b. May 11, 1906, Columbus, O.

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

531. (7) Ralph Raney }  
 Gillespie } Twins, (b. Sept. 7, 1877, Putnam, O.  
 532. Roy Pratt Gillespie }  
 (7) Ralph Raney Gillespie, (b. Sept. 7, 1877.  
 m. Jan. 26, 1905.  
 533. Carrie E. Stockdale, (b. Dec. 24, 1879.

Ralph is Sec.-Treas. Stockdale Tile and Brick Co., Carrothers, O., where they live.

## CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (RALPH).

RALPH<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

534. (1) James Carroll Gillespie, (b. Sept. 4, 1905.  
 535. (2) Dorothy Mae Gillespie, (b. Jan. 13, 1907.  
 536. (3) Ralph Phillip Gillespie, (b. Sept. 20, 1908.  
 537. (4) Carrie Elizabeth Gillespie, (b. Dec. 21, 1909.

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

- (8) Roy Pratt Gillespie, (b. Sept. 7, 1877, Putnam, O.  
 m. June 16, 1908,  
 538. Georgetta McCarty, (b. Oct. 17, 1876.

Roy is a dentist in Zanesville, O.

## CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (ROY).

ROY<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

539. (1) Henrietta McCarty }  
 Gillespie, } Twins, (b. Mar. 6, 1909.  
 540. (2) Annetta Pratt }  
 Gillespie, }

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

541. (9) Helen Jenet Gillespie, (b. Mar. 5, 1879, Zanesville, O.  
 m. Mar. 22, 1900,  
 542. John Van Price, (b. July 2, 1878.

Clerk in B. & O. office, Columbus, O., in 1912.

CHILDREN — PRICE.

HELEN<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

543. (1) Mae Ernestine Price, (b. Dec. 3, 1900.

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

544. (10) Ebenezer Gillespie, (b. June 19, 1881, Zanesville, O.  
m. Oct. 1, 1902,

545. Helen Elizabeth Chadwell, (b. May 5, 1881, Millfield, O.

Add.: Millfield, O.

Farmer.

CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (EBEN).

EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> MARGARET<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

546. (1) Helen Lucile Gillespie, (b. Feb. 12, 1904, Millfield, O.  
547. (2) Margaret Inez Gillespie, (b. Oct. 12, 1905, Millfield, O.  
548. (3) James Chadwell Gillespie, (b. Mar. 30, 1909, Millfield, O.  
549. (4) Katherine Dunlap Gillespie, (b. Nov. 8, 1912, Millfield, O.



## VIII

### STEWART—ARCH'D.

#### ARCHIBALD<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

550. (8) Archibald Stewart, (b. Oct. 23, 1793, Hagerstown, Md.  
m. Sept. 8, 1912, Greenfield,  
Ohio, (d. July 24, 1838, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.
551. Sarah Linton, (b. ———  
(d. Sept. 12, 1844, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

m. by Rev. Samuel Crothers of Greenfield, O.

### CHILDREN—STEWART.

#### ARCH.<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

552. (1) Hugh Linton Stewart, (b. June 21, 1813, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
(d. same date.
553. (2) William Linton Stewart, (b. June 11, 1814, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
(d. same date.
554. (3) Margaret M. W. Stewart, (b. Oct. 9, 1815.  
m. Sept. 3, 1833, (d. Aug. 15, 1884, Springfield, O.
555. James Dunlap, (b. Sept. 6, 1804, Ripley, O.  
(d. Mar. 31, 1883, Springfield, O.

m. by Rev. Wm. Dickey of Bloomingburgh, O.

Rev. James Dunlap was born and raised in Brown Co., near Ripley, O.; attended Ohio Univ., Athens; graduated in the class of 1827 with A. B. degree, and in later course, A. M. Studied theology with the late Rev. Sam'l. Crothers, D. D., of Greenfield, O., and was licensed by the Chillicothe Presbytery, and much of his earliest ministerial work was done within its bounds. In later years, retired from active service, he removed to Springfield, O., where he died in his 79th year. — A. S. D.

### CHILDREN—DUNLAP (JAMES).

#### MARGARET<sup>3</sup> (ARCH.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

556. (1) Archibald Stuart Dunlap, b. May 7, 1836.  
M. D.

Prepared for college at Salem Acad. and entered Miami Univ. at Oxford, O., in the junior class, fall of 1855, and graduated in class of 1857 with degree of A. B., and three years later that of A. M. Taught school several years at Midway, Bloomingburgh, Mechanicsburg, O., then in 1865, began the study of medicine with his uncle, the late Dr. Alex. Dunlap of Springfield, O. Graduated from Med. Schl. of Univ. Michigan at Ann Arbor with degree of M. D. in 1867.

Was appointed 1st Assist. Sur. at the Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O., in 1870, and remained there until he resigned in 1886 and removed with his sisters to Chattanooga, Tenn., where he still lives (1914).

557. (2) George Milton Dunlap, (b. July 8, 1838.  
m. Feb. 26, 1862, (d. Jan. 27, 1885, Chattanooga,  
Tenn.  
558. Frances Alexander, (b. ———  
(d. Aug. 24, 1871.

## CHILDREN — DUNLAP (GEORGE).

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> (MARGARET<sup>3</sup> ARCH.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

559. (1) James Alexander Dunlap, (b. Feb. 13, 1863.  
(d. July 21, 1863.  
560. (2) Jessie Dunlap, (b. Mar. 11, 1864.  
m. Jan. 3, 1901, Saharampur, (d. Aug. 2, 1905, Chattanooga,  
India, Tenn.  
561. Rev. Chas. B. Newton, (b. ——— 1842.

Jessie went to India as a Missionary in the fall of 1889, was home on furlough part of 1897-98, returned to India the fall of '98. Was taken sick in the spring of 1904 and returned to America, and died at Chattanooga, Tenn.

562. (3) Margaret S. Dunlap, (b. July 4, 1866.  
Librarian, Carnegie Library, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1912.  
563. Grace A. Dunlap, (b. Mar. 12, 1870.  
Assistant at Carnegie Library.

MARGARET<sup>3</sup> (ARCH.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

564. (3) Margaret Mary Dunlap, (b. Nov. 11, 1841.  
565. (4) Sarah Annette Dunlap, (b. Dec. 10, 1844.  
m. Dec. 28, 1870, Springfield,  
Ohio,  
566. James M. Kurtz, (b. Sept. 30, 1840.

James M. Kurtz was for many years a merchant in Springfield, Ohio, attended Wittenberg College, Springfield, but did not graduate. Since removing to Baltimore, Md., in 1901, has not been actively engaged in business. Address 3714 Forest Avenue, Forest Park, Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN — KURTZ.

SARAH<sup>4</sup> (MARGARET<sup>3</sup> ARCH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

567. (1) Annette Caroline Kurtz, (b. Jan. 2, 1872.  
m. Oct. 18, 1898,  
568. J. Millard Fisher,

Dealer in Agricultural Implements, Baltimore, Md. Add.:  
3714 Forest Ave., Forest Park, Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN — FISHER.

ANNETTE<sup>5</sup> (SARAH<sup>4</sup> MARGARET<sup>3</sup> ARCH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

569. (1) Annette Fisher, (b. Sept. 25, 1900.  
570. (2) Eleanor Fisher, (b. Sept. 4, 1902.

SARAH<sup>4</sup> (MARGARET<sup>3</sup> ARCH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

- 567a (2) Amy Louise Kurtz, (b. Aug. 16, 1876.  
567b (3) Wm. Livingston Kurtz, (b. June 28, 1878.  
567c (4) James Harold Kurtz, (b. June 22, 1882.

MARGARET<sup>3</sup> (ARCH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

571. (5) Amanda Maria Dunlap, (b. Sept. 28, 1847.  
m. Feb. 23, 1893, Chattanooga,  
Tenn.  
572. Walter Allin, (b. Apr. 25, 1842.  
(d. Aug. 7, 1904.  
573. (6) Alice Francenia Dunlap, (b. May 23, 1852.  
574. (7) James Charles Dunlap, (b. Aug. 14, 1856.  
(d. June 8, 1893, Springfield, O.

ARCHIBALD<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

575. (4) Maria Linton Stewart, (b. July 5, 1820.  
(d. July 30, 1823.  
576. (5) Eliza Jane Reynolds, (b. July 15, 1825.  
(d. Aug. 6, 1827, Springfield, O.

ARCHIBALD<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

577. (6) Sarah Linton Stewart, (b. Sept. 1, 1827, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Bloomingburgh, O., May Ohio.  
8, 1845, (d. Aug. 23, 1850, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.
578. James Monroe Edwards, (b. Dec. 16, 1821, Bellbrook, O.  
(d. Apr. 10, 1904, Washington C. H.  
Ohio.

m. by Rev. Wm. Dickey.

CHILDREN — EDWARDS (J. M.).

SARAH<sup>3</sup> (ARCH.<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

579. (1) Sarah Charlotte Edwards, (b. July 8, 1846, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. July 21, 1846, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.
580. (2) Mary Edwards, (b. May 17, 1848, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

Add.: Washington C. H., Ohio.

581. (3) Wm. Archibald Edwards, (b. July 4, 1850, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Aug. 23, 1850, Bloomingburgh,  
O.

## IX

### STEWART — SARAH.

#### SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

582. (9) Sarah Stewart, (b. Aug. 22, 1795, Hagerstown,  
m. Jan. 1816, Frankfort, O. Md.  
(d. Sept. 6, 1860, Clifton, O.)
583. James Bogle, (b. Aug. 29, 1786, Gettysburg, Pa.  
(d. July 16, 1859, Clifton, O.)

The family home where most of the children were born, was called "Rural Cottage", Clark County, Ohio.

Uncle James Bogle, as I recall him, was a quiet gentlemanly man with a grown up family. He was not given to joking, as were the Stewarts, but was hospitable and kind. I think he was of Covenanter stock, and he was known and respected throughout the community where he lived.

#### CHILDREN — BOGLE (JAMES).

##### SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

584. (1) Margaretta Smith Bogle, (b. Oct. 14, 1817.  
m. Mar. 4, 1851, "Rural Cot- (d. Feb. 2, 1876.  
tage",
585. James McClellan, (b. Jan. 15, 1815.  
(d. June 13, 1883.

Home of the McClellans "Sycamore Grove", Xenia, O.

#### CHILDREN — McCLELLAN (JAMES).

##### MARGARETTA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

586. (1) Sarah Cornelia McClellan, (b. May 23, 1853.  
m. Oct. 26, 1881, "Sycamore  
Grove"
587. Rev. Adrian Frazier Kirkpat- (b. Oct. 12, 1854, Decatur, O.  
rick,

Son of Adrian M. and Mary A. (Spencer) Kirkpatrick.

Mr. Kirkpatrick's ancestry runs back to Sir Roger Kirkpatrick of Scotland, of the time of Wallace and Bruce. The

family came to America in 1735, settling in Rock Bridge Co., Va. His mother was born in Va. and belonged to the English family of Spencers. Mr. Kirkpatrick was educated at Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., 1877. Theological training, Newberg, N. Y., and Xenia, Ohio, Theo. Seminary, 1880. Honorary degree of D. D. Amity college, 1903. Under appointment of Home Missionary board, he went to Tacoma, Wash., in 1891, and organized the first U. P. Church in that city, continuing as pastor until 1909, the longest continuous pastorate, of any Protestant minister, in the history of the State of Washington. Fourteen years of this time, in addition to this pastorate, he was Supt. of Home Missions, for Western Washington, and under his administration, the denomination grew from a small mission church, to a large and influential Presbytery. Is at present, (1914) pastor of the U. P. Church at Burlington, Wash.

## CHILDREN — KIRKPATRICK.

SARAH<sup>4</sup> (MARGARETTA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)588. (1) Mary Ethel Kirkpatrick, (b. Sept. 25, 1882, Xenia, O  
m. Sept. 25, 1906,

589. William Woods Glenn, (b. Feb. 28, 1883, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Son of Samuel and Elvira A. F. Glenn.

Add.: Prosser, Wash.

Business: Fruit rancher.

Mary Ethel (Kirkpatrick) Glenn, was educated in the city schools of Tacoma, Wash., Tacoma Acad., and Whitworth Coll. Grad. as A. B. in 1904. and from Conservatory of Music, same year. Taught in public schools, Tacoma, for two years when she resigned on the eve of her marriage. Mrs. Glenn is the possessor of a fine lyric-soprano voice, which is heard with great delight in concerts and recitals. For two years she was president, and director of the Ladies' Musical Club of Prosser, and in 1912 was delegate to the state Federation of Women's Clubs, meeting in Tacoma.

## CHILDREN — GLENN.

MARY<sup>5</sup> (SARAH<sup>4</sup> MARGARETTA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

590. (1) Mary Ethel Glenn, (b. Sept. 21, 1907, Tacoma, Wash.

591. (2) Katherine Sarah Glenn, (b. Dec. 9, 1908, Tacoma, Wash.

592. (3) Wm. K. Glenn }  
593. (4) Frances E. Glenn } Twins (b. Mar. 3, 1911, Prosser, Wash.

MARGARETTA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

594. (2) Mary Eliza McClellan, (b. Sept. 25, 1855, "Sycamore Grove")  
595. (3) Jessie Georgiana McClellan, (b. Sept 6, 1856, "Sycamore Grove")  
m. Jan. 23, 1878, "Sycamore Grove," O.  
596. Rev. John Henry Gibson, D. D. (b. Aug. 10, 1852, Oxford, Pa.

Son of William Henry and Jane Patterson (Johnson) Gibson, Oxford, Pa.

Mr. Gibson writes: I was born on a farm six miles from Oxford, Pa. After the death of my father, in 1865, my mother, brother James P. and I removed to New Wilmington, Pa., the seat of Westminster college,\* which I entered in the spring of that year, at the age of twelve, and graduated in 1872 with degree of A. B. Entered Xenia Theological Seminary in the fall of 1872, and completed the course in 1876. In the following fall I was called to the first church, New Wilmington, the town in which I had grown up. This was after my marriage. Subsequently held pastorates in Johnstown and Connellsville, Pa., and Monroe, Ia. Later removed to Portland, Ore., later to Bellingham, Wash. Since leaving Washington, April 1909, have been pastor of the Wheatland U. P. church at Plainfield, Ill.

"Jessie, (Mrs. J. H. Gibson) wife of the pastor of the Grand Ave., United Presbyterian Church of Portland, Oregon, is an expert in the sign language used by deaf mutes. She first learned to 'sign' in order to converse with a relative who was deaf. About a year ago, finding that there were quite a number of deaf mutes in Portland who had no regular divine service especially for them, she determined to make an effort to have the gospel preached to them. One of the agencies that aided her was unique: A deaf mute came to Portland who soon became acquainted with the other mutes in the city, of whom he talked a great deal to the members of the family he was visiting, where there was a lady who had been blind for years, and she learned there was no way in which she and the mutes could communicate with each other, the reports about other deaf-mutes. On account of her own affliction, she felt a very deep sympathy for them

---

\*This college later conferred degree of D. D., on Mr. Gibson.

and their needs. Mrs. Gibson was already contemplating doing some work along this line, and being put in touch with the mutes through this young man's influence, was just what she needed to get the work started. She and her husband proceeded at once to hunt up all the mutes in the city. As many as they could reach, they invited to come to their Sabbath morning service. They came, and have been coming ever since. Sometime during the week Mrs. Gibson makes herself thoroughly familiar with her husband's sermon, and on Sabbath morning she stands on an elevated place where the mutes can all see her, and where she can readily hear Dr. Gibson. She signs them where to find the opening Bible-chapter, and song, and as they can all read they can follow from the books. She signs the opening prayer, and this is a case where it is allowable not to bow their heads in prayer, for if they did they would lose the prayer altogether. Then the sermon is signed in full. There is as much difference between the old deaf mute alphabet and the present sign language, as there is between the old raised letters for the blind, and the present "New York point".

"Mrs. Gibson uses signs for nearly all common words, and even for whole phrases and clauses. In many cases these signs are so expressive, that even the dullest on-looker, could readily understand them. For instance, the word "me", is simply putting the hand on the bosom; "river" is a hand motion of the waves flowing down. Once in a while she finds a word she is obliged to spell. But Mrs. Gibson does not stop with merely interpreting her husband's sermons. She has taught them to help on church programs. Not long ago at a Wednesday evening missionary service, one of them "signed". "I will tell the wondrous story", taking it wholly from Mrs. Gibson's lips as she sang it. It was singularly beautiful and impressive. Another "signed", "Nearer my God to Thee". Mrs. Gibson singing, in concert with the signing.

"A few months later, Dr. Edgar P. Hill, pastor of the First Pres. Church of Portland, was asked to perform the marriage ceremony for a couple of mutes. He called on Mrs. Gibson for assistance, sending her a copy of the form he intended to use. She went over it again and again till quite familiar with it, the more readily to "sign" it. The couple stood in the usual manner and he read the ceremony, Mrs. Gibson "signing" it to them. Dr.



Hill afterwards said he had the greatest difficulty in keeping to his reading, so interested did he become in her "signing", and the rapt attention of the mutes. When the vows were taken, the mutes simply bowed their heads in response to Mrs. Gibson's signs. 'It was the greatest bridal party' Dr. Hill ever had.'

Mrs. Gibson is a pioneer along this line of work in her locality. At that time, she was the only person who had thus interpreted sermons for mutes, in any church west of Chicago.

A year after she began her work, ten of the mutes were taken into the church, and there has been an attendance of thirty at one time, and this out of fifty in the city.—*Christian Endeavor World*.

Mrs. Gibson writes: "After the article appeared in the *Christian Endeavor World*, I received letters from almost everywhere, asking me how they could learn the sign language. So many people were anxious to do something for a friend, a son, a sister or a neighbor. Letters came from Halifax, from California, from Canada, from Maine, and many other states, showing how many deaf mutes there are in the country".

#### CHILDREN — GIBSON.

JESSIE<sup>4</sup> (MARGARETTA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

597. (1) Margaretta Gibson, (b. Oct. 2, 1879.  
m. June 30, 1908, Bellingham,  
Wash.

598. Dr. John Franklin Waugh, Jr. (b. Apr. 28, 1878, Arlington, Ill.

Son of Dr. John Franklin and Mary (Keffer) Waugh, Tarkio, Mo.

Dr. Waugh was graduated from Tarkio, Mo., Coll., with degree of B. S., 1899. Degree M. D. conferred by Rush Med. Col., in affiliation with Chicago University, 1904. Interne, Pres. hospital, Chicago, 1905. Med. Supt. Pres. hospital, Chicago, 1906-7. Supt. Children's Memorial hospital, Chicago, 1908. Specialist in Dermatology, Chicago, 1909. Asst. in Dermatology, Rush Med. Col. Member Chicago Dermatological Ass'n., Chicago Med. Society, Illinois Med. Society and American Med. Association.

Add.: 1527 E. 65th Street, Chicago, Ill.

126 *Genealogy of Hugh Stewart and Descendants.*

599. (2) Foster Collins, Gibson, (b. June 19, 1883.  
m. Mar. 27, 1911, Portland,  
Ore.

600. Beatrix Swan, (b. Apr. 19, 1887, Wadena, Ind.

Dau. of Lloyd Humbolt and Alice (St. Clair) Swan. Port-  
land,, Ore.

Mr. Gibson was educated at the Portland, Ore., Academy  
and University of Portland.

Add.: F. C. Gibson, 548 Alder Street, Portland, Ore.

Electric Storage Battery business, garage and agency.

SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

600a (2) Eliza Elliott Bogle, (b. Mar. 25, 1819.

(d. Apr. 20, 1826.

600b (3) Mary Isabella Bogle, (b. Jan. 15, 1821.

(d. Mar. 15, 1831.

601. (4) Joseph Alexander Bogle, (b. Feb. 10, 1823.

m. Feb. 7, 1849, Granville, O. (d. June 20, 1903.

602. Julia Ann Bancroft, (b. Sept. 2, 1824, Granville, O.

Dau. of Gerard Pratt, (Granville, Mass.) and Jane Pol-  
hemus (Little) Bancroft, (New Jersey).

CHILDREN—BOGLE (JOSEPH).

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

603. (1) Francis Little Bogle, (b. Oct. 26, 1849, Cedarville, O.  
m. Dec. 3, 1869, Kirkersville,  
Ohio.

604. Jennie E. Jones, (b. Feb. 16, 1847, London Eng.  
(d. Jan. 31, 1907, Maroa, Ill.

Business: Contract Paper-hanger and Decorator, Maroa, Ill.

CHILDREN—BOGLE (FRANCIS).

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

605. (1) Joseph Alfred Bogle, (b. June 22, 1871, Maroa, Ill.  
(d. Apr. 26, 1872.

606. (2) Julia Lina Bogle, (b. Dec. 8, 1872, Maroa, Ill.  
1st. m. July 9, 1891, Maroa,  
Ill.

607. Matthew H. Liston, (b. May, 1868, Macon Co., Ill.

CHILDREN — LISTON.

JULIA<sup>5</sup> (FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

608. (1) Mora Lorane Liston, (b. April 12, 1892, Maroa, Ill.  
(d. Aug. 2, 1893.

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

609. (2) Julia Lina Bogle, (b. Dec. 8, 1872.  
2nd m. Patrick R. Kennedy, (b. Mar. 18, 1873, Belvidere, Ill.  
Jr.

Add.: 2814 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN — KENNEDY.

JULIA<sup>5</sup> (FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

610. (1) Ingrid Laontine Kennedy, (b. Feb. 13, 1898, Chicago, Ill.  
(d. Feb. 7, 1899, Chicago, Ill.

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

611. (3) William Bancroft Bogle, (b. Sept. 9, 1875.  
Sign-painter, Springfield, Ill.

612. (4) James Francis Bogle, (b. Mar. 23, 1878.

Add.: Tacoma, Wash.

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

613. (5) Emma Etta Bogle, (b. Feb. 4, 1883, Maroa, Ill.  
m. Sept. 23, 1903,

614. Bert Allen Morgan, (b. Mar. 29, 1881, Illiopolis, Ill.  
R. R. Clerk in Gen. Office, (d. Sept. 10, 1910.

Son of James Reynolds and Rachel Ann (Sterns) Morgan.

CHILDREN — MORGAN.

EMMA<sup>5</sup> (FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

615. (1) Francis Morgan, (b. July 28, 1904, Maroa, Ill.  
616. (2) James Morgan, (b. Apr. 6, 1907, Maroa, Ill.  
617. (3) Donald Morgan, (b. Dec. 7, 1908, Maroa, Ill.  
618. (4) Allen Morgan, (b. Sept. 11, 1910, Vandalia, Ill.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

619. (2) Julius Bancroft Bogle, (b. Nov. 9, 1852.  
(d. May 5, 1853.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

620. (3) Lizzie Mary Bogle, (b. Feb. 1, 1855, Cedarville, O.  
m. Nov. 25, 1886, Maroa, Ill., (d. Jan. 1, 1899, Holton, Kan.  
621. Elias Henry Blackburn, (b. Nov. 2, 1846.

Add.: New Albany, Kan., R. F. D. No. 1.  
Farmer.

## CHILDREN — BLACKBURN.

LIZZIE<sup>4</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

622. (1) Frederick Blackburn, (b. Sept. 12, 1887, Holton, Kan.  
623. (2) Joseph Harlan Blackburn, (b. June 7, 1889, Holton, Kan.  
624. (3) Julia Elizabeth Blackburn, (b. Apr. 24, 1892, Holton, Kan.  
625. (4) Emma Estella Blackburn, (b. June 30, 1894, Holton, Kan.  
626. (5) George Blackburn, (b. Dec. 26, 1898, Holton, Kan.  
(d. Feb., 1899, Holton, Kan.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

627. (4) Edward Stewart Bogle, (b. Oct. 4, 1858, Cedarville, O.  
m. Apr. 13, 1899, (d. Feb. 8, 1904, Clatskanie, Ore.  
628. Minerva Margaret Hopkinson, b. Oct. 26, 1867, Iola, Kas.

Add.: Philomath, Oregon.

## CHILDREN — BOGLE (EDWD. S.).

EDWARD<sup>4</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

629. (1) Florence Gertrude Bogle, (b. Feb. 14, 1890, Fredonia, Kan.  
m. June 14, 1909, Philomath,  
Ore.,  
630. Thomas Burns, (b. Dec. 20, 1887, Osage City, Kan.  
631. (2) Julia Pauline Bogle, (b. Jan. 23, 1893, Fredonia, Kan.  
632. (3) Grace Rosalie Bogle, (b. Apr. 24, 1895, Kosmos, Wash.  
633. (4) Leroy Stewart Bogle, (b. Feb. 8, 1899, Catlin, Wash.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

634. (5) Cora Jane Bogle, (b. Dec. 11, 1863, Maroa, Ill.  
(d. May 11, 1864, Champaign, Ill.  
635. (6) Julia Estella Bogle, (b. Jan. 25, 1866, Maroa, Ill.

Add.: Springfield, O., c/o Odd Fellows' Home.

636. (7) Emma Jane Bogle, (b. June 18, 1870, Wilson Co., Kan.  
m. Dec. 21, 1893,  
637. Ernest Wilderman Haag, (b. Aug. 3, 1871.

Son of John Joseph Haag, b. in Germany.  
Add.: Buhl, Idaho, R. F. D. No. 2.  
Farmer.

CHILDREN — HAAG.

EMMA<sup>4</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

638. (1) Joseph Paul Haag. (b. Oct. 8, 1894, Neodesha, Kan.

SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

639. (5) Sarah Jane Bogle, (b. Nov. 25, 1824.  
m. Dec. 12, 1843, Clifton, O., (d. Sept. 25, 1911, Yellow Springs,  
Ohio.  
640. James Finney Stewart, (b. Dec. 6, 1818.  
(d. Feb. 25, 1909, Yellow Springs,  
Ohio.

AN UNUSUAL EVENT.

SARAH<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

The sixty-first anniversary of the marriage of Sarah Jane Bogle and James Finney Stewart, was celebrated on Monday, December 12, 1904. These good people have been liberal supporters of the work of Christ at home, and abroad. They have no children of their own, and so the goodly degree of material prosperity which they have enjoyed, has gone to enrich the church. The home congregation has always received from them liberal support, and in recent years also they have been very liberal to the educational institutions.

In raising the fund to secure the law endowment for Monmouth college, the largest amount received from any individual was from Mr. Stewart. At that time he deeded to the college a farm valued at \$6,000. To Xenia, Ohio, Seminary, he has given \$1,500. To Muskingum College, \$1,200. To Tarkio College, \$1,000, and to Cooper Memorial College \$1,000. While we may not look forward to many more anniversary returns of that day with them, we rejoice that the gathering shadows of the far spent days of life, can bring no darkness or fears into their hearts, for the setting of the sun of the life of earth, can be to them only the dawning of an unending day, with Him in whose great name, they have labored side by side, for so many years."

SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

641. (6) Martha Ann Bogle, (b. Mar. 3, 1829.  
m. Jan. 22, 1852, "Rural Cot- (d. Oct. 15, 1869.  
tage,"
642. Robert Hyslop, (b. May 9, 1821.  
(d. Aug. 27, 1896.

"Willow Farm" was the Hyslop home, near Xenia, Ohio.

CHILDREN — HYSLOP (ROBERT).

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

643. (1) Margaret Cornelia Hyslop, (b. Nov. 9, 1852.  
(d. Sept. 27, 1854.
644. (2) James Hervey } Hyslop (b. Aug. 18, 1854.
645. (3) Sarah Louella } Twins, (d. Dec. 10, 1854.  
(2) James Hervey Hyslop, (b. Aug. 18, 1854.  
Ph. D.,  
m. Oct. 1, 1891, Phila., Pa.
646. Mary Fry Hall, (b. Oct. 1, 1860, W. Phila. Pa.  
(d. Oct. 5, 1900, N. Y.

Dau. of George Washington and Isabella Moor (Fry) Hall,  
Phila., Pa., m. by Rev. J. S. MacIntosh, D. D.

Pastor 2nd Pres. ch., Phila., Pa.

Add.: 519 W. 140th Street, New York. Prof. J. H. Hyslop.

"In this country Prof. Hyslop is, no doubt, the most prominent of those interested in Psychic Research, and is at present at the head of the American Institute of Scientific Research."

CHILDREN — HYSLOP (JAMES H.).

JAMES<sup>4</sup> (MARTHA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

647. (1) George Hall Hyslop, (b. Dec. 20, 1892, New York.
648. (2) Mary Winifred Hyslop, (b. Sept. 24, 1894, New York.
649. (3) Beatrice Fry Hyslop, (b. Apr. 10, 1899, New York.

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

650. (4) George Leigh Hyslop, (b. Mar. 21, 1856.  
m. Jan. 2, 1884, Xenia, O.,
651. Julia Moschler, (b. July 15, 1855.

Daughter of ——— Moschler, Tavanne, Switzerland, and  
Susan (Pettit) Moschler, b. Audincourt, France.

Add.: Deshler, Henry County, O.  
Farmer.

CHILDREN — HYSLOP (GEO. L.).

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> (MARTHA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

652. (1) George Robert Hyslop, (b. Nov. 17, 1884, Deshler, O.  
m. Aug. 10, 1908, Columbus,  
Ohio,

653. Susan Catherine Thompson, (b. May 27, 1880, Dublin, O.

Born Walcutt, and adopted by Mrs. C. A. Thompson, Colum-  
bus, O.

Dau. of Alex. Oliver and Mary (Williams) Walcutt.

Mr. Hyslop is ass't. professor on crops in Oregon Ag. Col-  
lege and Experiment Station, Corvallis, Ore.

CHILDREN — HYSLOP (GEO. R.).

GEO.<sup>5</sup> (GEO.<sup>4</sup> MARTHA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

654. (1) Sue Hyslop, (b. Mar. 29, 1912, Corvallis, Ore.

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

655. (5) Eliza Jane Hyslop, (b. Jan. 25, 1858.  
m. Mar. 10, 1881, (d. Mar. 8, 1909.

656. Edwin Terrence McClellan, (b. Oct. 14, 1851.

Add.: Xenia, Ohio, R. F. D.

Farmer.

CHILDREN — McCLELLAN (EDWIN).

ELIZA<sup>4</sup> (MARTHA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

657. (1) Roy William Mc- }  
Clellan, } Twins, (b. July 25, 1882.

658. (2) Ralph McClellan, }  
(1) Roy William McClellan, (b. July 25, 1882.  
m. Feb. 28, 1912,

659. Mary Ferguson, (b. Mar. 18, 1885.

Dau. of William Henry and Ella Bell (Galloway) Ferguson.

Mr. McClellan is a Dairyman.

Add.: Xenia, O., R. F. D. No. 5.

(2) Ralph McClellan, (b. July 25, 1882.

Add.: Xenia, O., R. F. D. No. 9.

Farmer.

ELIZA<sup>4</sup> (MARTHA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

660. (3) Maud Marie McClellan, (b. Nov. 26, 1884.  
 661. (4) Ernest Bogle McClellan, (b. Feb. 24, 1886.  
       m. Oct. 23, 1912,  
 662. Jeanette Orr, (b. Sept. 7, 1887.

Dau. of James and Josephine (Little) Orr.

Mr. McClellan is pastor of the U. P. Church at Moundsville, W. Va.

ELIZA<sup>4</sup> (MARTHA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

663. (5) James Erle McClellan, (b. Aug. 25, 1889.  
 664. (6) Janet Eliza McClellan, (b. Aug. 24, 1894.

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

665. (6) Charles Robert Hyslop, (b. Nov. 6, 1859.  
       (d. Mar. 3, 1864.  
 666. (7) Anna Laura Hyslop, (b. May 9, 1861.  
       (d. Mar. 15, 1864.  
 667. (8) William Wallace Hyslop, (b. Oct. 1, 1862.  
       m. Feb. 22, 1888,  
 668. Mary Frances Crawford, (b. June 30, 1864.

Dau. of Harper and Mary Frances (Crawford.)

Add.: Springfield, O., R. F. D. "Home Spring Farm".

CHILDREN—HYSLOP (W. W.).

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (MARTHA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

669. (1) Wm. Earl Hyslop, (b. June 25, 1890.  
       m. Dec. 25, 1912, Xenia, O.,  
 670. Dorothy Thomas. (b. ————  
 671. (2) Martha Frances Hyslop, (b. Oct. 16, 1894, "Home Spring  
       Farm."

MARTHA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

672. (9) Robert Hyslop, Jr., (b. July 1, 1864.  
       (d. Mar. 12, 1904.  
 673. (10) Francis Edwin Hyslop, (b. Oct. 9, 1867, Xenia, O.  
       m. June 28, 1906, Chicago, Ill.,  
 674. Mary Collins McHatton, (b. July 27, 1876, Duncanville, Ill.

Dau. of Rev. Hugh and Elizabeth (Collins) McHatton, Duncanville, Illinois.

Mr. Hyslop is in Y. M. C. A. work.

Add.: Haddenfield, N. J.



## CHILDREN -- HYSLOP (FRANCIS E.).

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> (MARTHIA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

675. (1) Martha Constance Hyslop, (b. June 5, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 676. (2) Francis Edwin, Jr., (b. Jan. 7, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Hyslop,

MARTHIA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

677. (11) Henrietta Mary Hyslop, (b. Dec. 12, 1874.

SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

678. (7) Mary Cornelia Bogle, (b. Nov. 9, 1830.  
 (d. Oct. 11, 1904.

Born at "Rural Cottage", Ohio, the home of the Bogles.

"Far Above Rubies." On the 11th day of Oct. 1904, there came to its earthly end, one of the most beautiful lives that it has ever been my privilege to know. Miss Mary Cornelia Bogle, one of the charter members of our first Church at Tacoma, Wash. on that day passed into rest. Her life was in many ways a remarkable one. At the age of three she lost her hearing through an attack of scarlet fever, and for almost her entire life she lived in silence. At the age of ten, she was placed by her parents, in the school for deaf mutes at Columbus, Ohio, where she remained until her education was completed. Reared in a Christian home, she very early accepted Jesus Christ as her personal Savior, and ever after her faith was simple and most beautiful. One day a friend asked her if she would not be pleased if her hearing could be restored. She answered at once, "No, I wish now that the first voice that I hear may be that of my Savior in Heaven."—*S. Mc. C. K.*

SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

679. (8) Eliza Elmira Bogle, (b. Feb. 22, 1833, "Rural Cottage,"  
 m. Jan. 7, 1858, "Rural Cot- O.  
 tage," O. (d. Apr. 24, 1906, Tacoma, Wash  
 680. David Steele Johnston, (b. Nov. 3, 1835, Adams Co., O.  
 (d. Aug. 11, 1913, Tacoma, Wash.

Dealer in Musicial Instruments, Etc., on Pacific Coast.

"We have here the passing of a victor. You know that this is the Christian's death, to slip away from this earthly scene into the scene of God's glory. Death to a man like David Johnston is

a glorious event. His deep interest in, and active work for, Whitworth College, of which he was vice-president, chairman of the faculty committee, and counsellor, is known to you all. All that was good, pure and best in him let us follow, for he has given to the world that which will live after him."—From Tribute paid by his intimate friend, Dean McKay.

## CHILDREN — JOHNSTON (D. S.).

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

681. (1) James Stewart Johnston, (b. Oct. 4, 1858, Cedarville, O.  
m. Oct., 1881, Winchester, Ky., (d. Aug. 11, 1889.
682. Lula May Taylor, (b. ——— Winchester, Ky.
683. (2) Rev. Howard Agnew John- (b. June 25, 1860, Cedarville, O.  
ston, D. D., Ph. D.,  
m. Oct. 21, 1885, Indianapolis,  
Ind.,
684. Mary Este Hubbard, (b. Feb. 21, 1856, Indianapolis, Ind.  
(d. Aug. 16, 1909, Colorado Springs,  
Col.

Mr. Johnston, A. B., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1882; B. D., Lane Theo. Sem., Cincinnati, 1885; Ph. D., University Wooster, 1889 (D. D. Parson's Coll., Ia., 1884).

Ordained Pres. ministry 1885, pastor 7th church Cincinnati, 1884-90; Cent. church Des Moines, Ia., 1890-3; Forty-first St. Ch., Chicago, 1893-9; Madison Ave. Ch., N. Y., 1899-1905; Spl. representative Pres. Ch. to its missions in Asia, 1905-7; pastor First Ch., Colorado Springs, Col., 1908-10; First Ch., Stamford, Conn., since 1910; Author "Moses and the Pentateuch", 1891; Studies of God's Methods in Training Workers, 1900; Bible Criticism and the Average Man, 1902; Studies for Personal Workers, 1903; Scientific Faith, 1904; The Beatitudes of Christ, 1905; The Famine and the Bread, 1908; Victorious Manhood, 1909."

Add.: (1912) 180 Summer Street, Stamford, Conn.

## CHILDREN — JOHNSTON (H. A.).

HOWARD<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

685. (1) Mary Monfort Johnston, (b. July 18, 1888, Cincinnati, O.  
m. Apr. 26, 1912, Stamford,  
Conn.,
686. John Allan Stevenson, (b. Aug., 1885, Montreal, Can.  
Contractor, Montreal, Canada.

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

687. (3) Edgar Dwight Johnston, (b. Oct. 11, 1861, Cedarville, O.  
     m. Oct. 8, 1885,  
 688. Jane Lewis Roots, (b. Oct. 17, 1861, Connersville, Ind.  
     Mr. Johnston is connected with the Roots' Blower Mfg.  
 Plant, Connersville, Ind.

CHILDREN — JOHNSTON (E. D.).

EDGAR<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

689. (1) Francis Roots Johnston, b. July 4, 1886, Connersville, Ind.  
     (d. Mar. 30, 1906, Connersville, Ind.  
 690. (2) Esther Elizabeth Johnston, (b. Apr. 15, 1888.  
     m. May 26, 1909,  
 691. Erle Gray Meeks, (b. Feb. 16, 1880, Muncie, Ind.  
     Mr. Meeks is a graduate of the University of Michigan.  
     Manufacturer, Muncie, Ind.  
 692. (3) Sylvia Yale Johnston, (b. Jan. 21, 1892, Connersville, Ind.

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

693. (4) Mary Elizabeth Johnston, (b. Feb. 8, 1864, Cedarville, O.  
     m. July 6, 1892,  
 694. James Simon, (b. ——— Scotland.  
     Banker, Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN — SIMON.

MARY<sup>4</sup> (ELIZA<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

695. (1) Ronald, (b. ———  
 696. (2) Howard, b. ———

ELIZA<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

697. (5) Jennie Retta Johnston, (b. Apr. 11, 1867, Cedarville, O.  
     1st m. Sept. 17, 1888,  
 698. John A. Shank, (b. ——— Ohio.  
     (d. Dec. 6, 1896, Tacoma, Wash.  
     Atty., Tacoma, Wash.  
     (5) Jennie Retta Johnston, (b. April 11, 1867, Cedarville, Ohio.  
     2nd m. Feb. 15, 1905, Chicago,  
     Ill.,  
 699. Edward W. McKenna,  
     Vice-Pres. Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Ry. Co.  
     Add.: Chicago, Ill.

700. (6) David Walter Johnston, (b. Aug. 26, 1873, Portsmouth, O.  
Graduate of Purdue University, Ind.  
Engraver, Phila., Pa., 1914.

SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

701. (9) James Stewart Bogle, (b. Sept. 29, 1835, "Rural Cottage,"  
1st m. Oct. 14, 1856, Cedar- Ohio.  
ville, O.  
702. Mary Ellen Mitchell, (b. July 9, 1836.  
(d. Jan. 13, 1881.

CHILDREN — BOGLE (JAMES S.).

JAMES<sup>3</sup> (SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

703. (1) Charles Leigh Bogle, (b. Oct. 28, 1858.  
m. Oct. 27, 1887, Springfield,  
Ohio,  
704. Jessie F. Thompson, (b. May 23, 1863.  
705. (2) Elton Stewart Bogle, (b. Dec. 13, 1867.  
m. June 18, 1891, Cincinnati,  
Ohio,  
706. Letitia Stewart, (b. July 5, 1868, Ireland.  
(d. Oct. 26, 1907.

CHILDREN — BOGLE (ELTON S.).

ELTON<sup>4</sup> (JAMES<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

707. (1) Elton Stewart Bogle, Jr., (b. Apr. 6, 1894, Cincinnati, O.  
708. (2) Margaret Eleanor Bogle, (b. Aug. 12, 1898, Cincinnati, O.  
709. (3) James Leigh Bogle, (b. Mar. 1, 1901, Cincinnati, O.

Add.: Los Angeles, Cal.

- (2) Elton Stewart Bogle, (b. Dec. 13, 1867.  
2nd m. July 8, 1913, Los Angeles, Calif.,  
(d. Mar. 29, 1914, Los Angeles.  
710. Emma Marion Dean, (b. ———

SARAH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

- (9) James Stewart Bogle, (b. Sept. 29, 1835, "Rural Cottage."  
2nd m. Jan. 22, 1884, Spring-  
field, O.,  
711. Charlotte Louisa Watt, (b. Oct. 27, 1853.

Add.: Tacoma, Wash.

A late letter from James Stewart Bogle, Tacoma, Wash.,  
(1912) says: Cornelia, Eliza and James Bogle were born at

"Rural Cottage", Clark County, O. Sarah Stewart and James Bogle when first married, lived in Ross County, O., then moved near Urbana, O., and from there they went to "Rural Cottage". Margaretta, and perhaps Joseph, were born in Ross County, and Sarah Jane and probably Martha Ann, were born near Urbana, O. Late in life they lived near Cedarville, O., where both died.

"Scavengers, some might call the pigeons of Tacoma's down town district. They live under the eaves of the tall buildings and feed in the streets. They are unowned so far as can be learned, yet there is a gray-bearded man in Tacoma, James S. Bogle, who calls them 'his'. And why shouldn't I, 'they are my pets, and need help more than birds that live in natural surroundings?' A trip to Pacific Avenue and 12th Street, any day between noon and 12:30 o'clock will satisfy anyone as to his claim. He has been feeding them week days for over a year, but up to four months ago, did not come Sundays. Now he comes every day, as he figured, that they need food as much on Sunday as on a week day. He stops near the public drinking fountain, and as soon as they see him they flutter down. Four, tamer than the rest, eat from his hand, one being an especial pet, which came about this way. He said, 'I did not know that bird until about a fortnight ago. I came down one Sunday morning and saw it hopping about as if it were lame. It wasn't tame then, but a few days later came upon my hand, and I saw then that some long hairs were wrapped about its feet, so I cut them loose and set it free, and since then it has been very tame.' He speaks of the pigeons as if they were friends, and they are, for they watch for his coming from the ledge of the gray buildings, and fly eagerly down to meet the man who considers it as important to feed these little waifs of the street, as he does to feed himself."

CHILDREN — HUGH'

712. (10) }	} b
713. (11) } Twins,	
	} Aug. 12, 1797.
	} d
714. (12) Jane,	} b
	} d

### XIII

#### STEWART — MARY.

MARY<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

715. (13) Mary Stewart, (b. May 1, 1802, Greencastle, Pa.  
m. Dec. 31, 1821, New York, (d. Feb. 20, 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.
716. William Arnold Ustick. (b. Nov. 12, 1800, Sullivan Co.,  
N. Y.  
(d. July 1, 1890, Washington C. H.,  
Ohio.

Wool merchant.

Mary Stewart Ustick was blessed by nature and grace, with a lovely Christian character. It is said she was never known to have an enemy, and never was any one more ready than she to take the part of the injured or suffering. Unselfish, patient and enduring, she was an exemplification of charity as set forth in 1st Corinthians, thirteenth chapter.

William A. Ustick had one natural gift that made him distinctive, and that was the finest of voices for leading a congregation in singing. He always came early to the Sabbath evening service, and for half an hour he would lead in singing hymns. His voice had a peculiar ringing quality that carried inspiration with it. In fancy, I hear him now singing, 'How tedious and tasteless the hours', or 'Rock of Ages,' 'How firm a foundation'; all those beautiful old hymns that are so dear to Christian hearts. The family, without exception, had fine voices, and to worship at their family altar was something to always remember. People of this material age know nothing of that old time, when we thought the day not well begun when we had not asked for divine guidance and protection. We thank God that he was efficient almost to the last day, that he was permitted to enjoy an unusually long term of service, and that his faith and patience "endured to the end."

CHILDREN — USTICK (WM. A.).

MARY<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

717. (1) Margaret Smith Ustick, (b. Mar. 27, 1823, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Oct. 28, 1845, Blooming- Ohio.  
burgh, O., (d. Dec. 9, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa.  
718. Horatio Nelson Thissell, (b. Sept. 9, 1818, Maine.  
(d. Aug. 14, 1886, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Thissell for forty years was an efficient officer of the American Tract Society in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN — THISSELL (H. N.).

MARGARET<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

719. (1) William Ezra Thissell, (b. Aug. 8, 1846, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
(d. Aug. 28, 1846, Bloomingburgh.  
Ohio.  
720. (2) Charles Stuart Thissell, (b. May 11, 1852, Allegheny, Pa.  
m. Oct. 24, 1878, Phila., Pa., (d. Nov. 29, 1891, Philadelphia, Pa.  
721. Lucy Ann Cooper, (b. Nov. 3, 1846, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN — THISSELL (CHAS. S.).

CHARLES<sup>4</sup> (MARGARET<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

722. (1) Mary Stuart Thissell, (b. Feb. 8, 1881, Philadelphia, Pa.  
(d. July 12, 1889, Philadelphia, Pa.

MARGARET<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

723. (3) Edward Thissell, (b. June 13, 1857.  
(d. Oct. 28, 1860.  
724. (4) Horatio Albert Thissell, (b. Nov. 21, 1861, Philadelphia, Pa.  
1st m. Dec. 27, 1882,  
725. Mary Lizzie Mahn, (b. Aug. 18, 1862, New York.

CHILDREN — THISSELL (HORATIO A.).

HORATIO<sup>4</sup> (MARGARET<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

726. (1) Henry Nelson Thissell, (b. Apr. 5, 1884, Philadelphia, Pa.  
727. (2) John Mahn Thissell, (b. Jan. 17, 1886, Philadelphia, Pa.

MARGARET<sup>1</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>3</sup>)

- (4) Horatio Albert Thissell, (b. Nov. 21, 1861.  
2nd m. Feb. 18, 1896, Cory- (d. Jan. 24, 1914, Philadelphia, Pa.  
don, Ky.,  
728. Virginia Courtney Crutchfield, (b. Oct. 30, 1869, Corydon, Ky.

Mr. Thissell was salesman for Quaker City Flour Mills Co., Phila., Pa.

MARY<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

729. (2) Robert Stewart Ustick, (b. Aug. 29, 1824, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Oct. 1, 1845, Blooming- Ohio.  
burgh, O., (d. Oct. 3, 1893, Perry, Ia.)
730. Elizabeth Southard, (b. Apr. 9, 1820, Chillicothe, O.  
(d. Dec. 13, 1895, Perry, Ia.)

Dau. of William and Mary (Woodbridge) Southard.  
Mr. Ustick was a Wool dealer.

CHILDREN—USTICK (ROBT. S.).

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

731. (1) Alice Ustick, (b. Sept. 25, 1847, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Jan. 12, 1871, Cedarville, Ohio.  
Ohio, (d. Oct. 2, 1907, Wisner, Neb.)
732. John Rensselaer Mansfield, (b. Feb. 26, 1842, Litchfield, O.)

Son of Lemuel Steel and Susan (Carter) Mansfield.  
Add.: Wisner, Neb., where he has a large stock farm.

CHILDREN—MANSFIELD (JOHN R.).

ALICE<sup>4</sup> (ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

733. (1) Bessie Lee, Mansfield, (b. Aug. 10, 1872, Durant, Iowa.  
m. Feb. 23, 1892, Wisner, Neb.,
734. Wm. Henry Butterfield, (b. Nov. 19, 1867, Durant, Iowa.)

Add.: Wisner, Neb.  
Stockman.

CHILDREN—BUTTERFIELD.

BESSIE<sup>5</sup> (ALICE<sup>4</sup> ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

735. (1) Chester Cushing Butterfield, (b. July 2, 1892, Beulah, Wy.)
736. (2) Myrtle Alice Butterfield, (b. Oct. 2, 1894, Beulah, Wy.)
737. (3) William Leigh Butterfield, (b. April 2, 1896, Wisner, Neb.)
738. (4) Mabel Helen Butterfield, (b. Nov. 8, 1897, Wisner, Neb.)
739. (5) Ross Leslie Butterfield, (b. Oct. 18, 1899, Wisner, Neb.)
740. (6) Ralph Rensselaer Butter- (b. Dec. 3, 1900, Wisner, Neb.  
field, (d. Apr. 14, 1901, Wisner, Neb.)
741. (7) Elizabeth Butterfield, (b. Sept. 19, 1909, Wisner, Neb.  
(d. Apr. 21, 1910, Wisner, Neb.)
742. (8) John Warren Butterfield, (b. July 12, 1912, Wisner, Neb.)



ALICE<sup>4</sup> (ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

743. (2) Susan Eleanor Mansfield, (b. Mar. 20, 1873, Durant, Iowa.  
(d. Aug. 10, 1873, Durant, Iowa.
744. (3) Helen Carter Mansfield, (b. Apr. 21, 1874, Durant, Iowa.  
m. May 10, 1900, Wisner,  
Neb.,
745. Andrew Robert Oleson, (b. Sept. 26, 1868, Sweden.  
Son of Matts and Anna (Hendrickson) Oelson.  
Lawyer, Wisner, Neb., 1901.

CHILDREN — OLESON.

HELEN<sup>5</sup> (ALICE<sup>4</sup> ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

746. (1) Norman Robt. Oleson, (b. Aug. 28, 1901, Wisner, Neb.
747. (2) Gilbert Mansfield Oleson, (b. Apr. 13, 1906, Wisner, Neb.

ALICE<sup>4</sup> (ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

748. (4) William Robert Mansfield, (b. Aug. 14, 1876, Wisner, Neb.  
m. June 29, 1904,
749. Marie Louise Gareissen, (b. May 28, 1877, Galveston, Texas.  
(d. Aug. 28, 1908, Wisner, Neb.

Dau. of Oscar and Marie Louise (von Butler) Gareissen,  
Germany.

William Robert is manager of his father's stock ranch, Wis-  
ner, Neb.

CHILDREN — MANSFIELD (WILLIAM).

WM.<sup>5</sup> (ALICE<sup>4</sup> ROBT.<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

750. (1) Marie Alice Mansfield, (b. Mar. 24, 1905, Wisner, Neb.
751. (2) Dorothy Ethel Mansfield, (b. Apr. 15, 1907, Wisner, Neb.

ALICE<sup>4</sup> (ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

752. (5) John Ralph Mansfield, (b. Dec. 7, 1878, Durant, Ia.  
Add.: 2243 Howard Street, Omaha, Neb.  
Automobile business, 1912.

753. (6) Mabel Alice Mansfield, (b. Sept. 7, 1880, Durant, Ia.
754. (7) Ethel Mansfield, (b. Sept. 19, 1888, Wisner, Neb.

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

755. (2) Wm. Woodbridge Ustick, (b. July 22, 1849, Bloomingburgh.  
m. May 12, 1870, Cedarville, Ohio.  
Ohio, (d. ——— Des Moines, Ia.  
756. Martha Diantha Stewart. (b. June 18, 1849, Cedarville, O.  
(d. Nov. 29, 1891, Springfield, O.

CHILDREN — USTICK (WM. W.).

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

757. (1) Wm. Bertie Ustick, (b. Mar. 30, 1871, Cedarville, O.  
758. (2) Earl Stewart Ustick, (b. May 11, 1872, Cedarville, O.  
m. Sept. 15, 1901, Columbus,  
Ohio,  
759. Mrs. Mary (Vance) Kleinlein, (b. Feb. 26, 1879, Lockbourne, O.  
Mr. Ustick is partner of Benzin & Ustick, Necktie Mfgs.  
Residence, 47 Lakeview Avenue, Clintonville, O.

CHILDREN — USTICK (EARL S.).

EARL<sup>5</sup> (WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

760. (1) Earl Glenn Ustick, (b. July 24, 1902, Columbus, O.  
761. (2) Wilbur Allison Ustick, (b. Apr. 1, 1904, Columbus, O.  
762. (3) Marie Fern Ustick, (b. Mar. 27, 1910, Columbus, O.

WM.<sup>4</sup> (ROBT.<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

763. (3) Nellie Fern Ustick, (b. Jan. 16, 1876.  
Stenographer, Columbus, Ohio.  
764. (4) Rev. Robt. Woodbridge (b. Feb. 21, 1887.  
Ustick,  
m. Sept. 9, 1914, Cedarville,  
O.,  
764½. Lydia Turnbull, (b. Sept. 23, 1891.  
Dau. Charles Gilbert and Jessie (Furgeson) Turnbull,  
Cedarville, O.  
Graduated at Xenia Theo. Sem., 1914.  
Pastor U. Presbyterian church, Kingston, N. Y.

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

765. (3) Lee Crosby Ustick, (b. Apr. 17, 1851, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

No further record.

766. (4) Robert Edwin Ustick, (b. June 30, 1852, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Dec., 1885, Wilton, Iowa, O.  
(d. Sept. 26, 1960.)
767. Amy Gray, (b. ———)

CHILDREN — USTICK (ROBT. E.)

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> (ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

768. (1) Raymond Ustick, (b. No further record.)
769. (5) Clara Lucy Ustick, (b. Nov. 4, 1854, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Oct. 15, 1885, Des Moines,  
Iowa,
770. James Winter Gibney, (b. Oct. 12, 1852, Xenia, O. •

Son of Henry Hale and Melancia (Files) Gibney. The former was of English descent, his mother being a cousin of Sir Matthew Hale, Lord Chief Justice of the King's bench. Their home was Dayton, O.

Clara Gibney is a D. A. R. through the Hugh Stewart lines. The Ustick record which has furnished most of the Ustick dates was kindly loaned by her.

Add.: Perry, Ia.

MARY<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

771. (3) Wm. Dickey Ustick, (b. Mar. 22, 1826.  
(d. Aug. 28, 1827.)
772. (4) Sarah Jane Cornelia Ustick, (b. Mar. 27, 1828.  
(d. July 3, 1829.)
773. (5) Mary Elizabeth Ustick, (b. Feb. 8, 1830.  
(d. Apr. 13, 1907.)

"The funeral services of Mary Elizabeth Ustick were held at 'Oak Lawn' the home of her brother Theodore M. Ustick. The rooms were filled with friends, and the services conducted by the Rev. Mr. Jones of the Pres. church, were simple and impressive. She entered into the life immortal after seventy-seven years of earthly life, which had much active service for God, and the world, and also its full overflowing meed of sweet patience under trial and suffering, which gave tender lessons to all about her. Hers was truly a life 'hid with Christ in God.'"

774. (6) Rev. Hugh Stewart Ustick, (b. Sept. 8, 1832, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
(d. Oct. 31, 1857, Hamilton, O.  
m. Aug. 28, 1856, Circleville,  
Ohio,
775. Emily Wetherell Elliott. (b. Mar. 2, 1833 Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Charles Albert and Catherine Gosner (McNair) Elliott, of Philadelphia, Pa.

To Hugh Stewart Ustick his grandmother Stewart gave his name, and claiming a peculiar interest in him, set him apart in his infancy to the work of the ministry. During life she made it the chief burden of her prayers, that God would place his seal on the brow of her little grandson, as a preacher of the Word. In her hopes and prayers, his parents joined, and all who witnessed the promise of his opening life, felt that these petitions would be answered. At the early age of eleven years he united with the Bloomingburgh, O., Pres. Church, (for nearly half a century under the pastoral care of Rev. Wm. Dickey). He attended Salem Academy, preparatory to entering Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, studied theology at New Albany, Ind. Theo. Seminary, was licensed to preach in 1855, married that summer, and in January 1857, responded to a call to the Hamilton, Ohio, Pres. Church, was ordained to the ministry, and installed as pastor the following May. September of that year he was attacked by typhoid fever, and on October 31st he entered into the "rest that remaineth for the people of God". He was buried at Bloomingburgh, near the grave of the grandmother, Margaret Roxburgh Stewart, whose prayers had been heard in his behalf, and the aged pastor, Mr. Dickey, who having watched him in his infancy, stood by his grave, as a father would mourn beside the grave of a beloved son. — *Presbyterian Almanac.*

CHILDREN — USTICK (HUGH S.).

HUGH<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

776. (1) Hughenia Stewart Ustick, (b. June 4, 1858, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Mar. 10, 1881, Bloomingburgh, O.
777. Wm. Florence Jefferson, (b. Mar. 12, 1857, Bloomingburgh, O.

Son of John and Harriet Ann (Gibson) Jefferson.

CHILDREN — JEFFERSON.

HUGHENIA<sup>4</sup> (HUGH<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

778. (1) Carl Leslie Jefferson, (b. Dec. 9, 1881, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Oct. 7, 1903, Columbus, Ohio,
779. Catherine Foerster, (b. Jan. 17, 1883, Delaware, O.

Dau. of John and Caroline (Bramm) Foerster, of Columbus, O.

Salesman for the Wilde Evap. Milk Company.

Add.: C. L. Jefferson, Columbus, O.

780. (2) Hugh Gregg Jefferson, (b. Nov. 7, 1884.

With Adams Express Company, Union Station, Columbus, Ohio, 1913.

Add.: 115 Warren Street, Columbus, Ohio.

781. (3) Paul Harlie Jefferson, (b. Jan. 26, 1887, Bloomingburgh, O.

782. (4) William Harold Jefferson, (b. Feb. 25, 1889, Bloomingburgh, O.

Electrical Engineer in a large Milwaukee, Wis., Mfg. Plant.

783. (5) Margaret Lucile Jefferson, (b. Feb. 5, 1891, Bloomingburgh, O.

784. (6) Charles Elliott Jefferson, (b. May 4, 1893, Bloomingburgh, O.

785. (7) Emily Harriet Jefferson, (b. Aug. 20, 1895, Bloomingburgh, O.

(d. Jan. 4, 1898, Bloomingburgh, O.

786. (8) Robert Marfield Jefferson, (b. July 21, 1898, Bloomingburgh, O.

787. (9) John Hamilton Jefferson, (b. July 7, 1900, Bloomingburgh, O.

Add.: W. F. Jefferson, Bloomingburgh, O.

MARY<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

788. (7) James Stewart Ustick, (b. Nov. 22, 1834.

(d. Mar. 4, 1838.

789. (8) Thomas Montanyé Ustick, (b. Dec. 30, 1836.

(d. Sept. 12, 1837.

790. (9) Anne Eliza Ustick, (b. Mar. 14, 1839.

(d. Mar. 6, 1879, Philadelphia, Pa.

"Annie" Ustick was one of the original "Crusaders" in the cause of temperance that resulted in the organization of the W. C. T. U. which has blessed the world. Buried at Washington C. H., O., in the "Crusaders Circle."

791. 10. Theodore Montanyé Ustick (b. Dec. 23, 1840, Washington, C. H. Ohio.

m. Oct. 7, 1862, Washington C. H., O.

792. Margaret Ann Van Deman, (b. Aug. 24, 1842, Washington C. H. (d. Feb. 28, 1894, Cincinnati, O.

Dau. of John L. and Rebecca (Wilson) Van Deman of Washington C. H.

Business: Wool and Insurance.

Add.: Washington C. H., Ohio.

## CHILDREN — USTICK (THEO. M.).

THEODORE<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

793. (1) George Burton Ustick, (b. July 19, 1863, Washington C. H., O.  
(d. Aug. 1, 1864.)
794. (2) Clarence Montanyé Ustick, (b. Apr. 23, 1865, Washington C. H.  
m. Dec. 31, 1895, Cincinnati, Ohio,  
Ohio,
795. Mae McKee Booth, (b. Mar. 27, 1871.

Graduate of University, Wooster, O., and Hahnemann Med. College, Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILDREN — USTICK (C. M.).

CLARENCE<sup>4</sup> (THEODORE<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

796. (1) Montanyé Booth Ustick, (b. Jan. 13, 1899, Cincinnati, O.  
(d. May 18, 1899, Cincinnati, O.
797. (2) Laurence Montanyé Ustick, (b. July 24, 1903, Cincinnati, O.
798. (3) Mary Stuart Ustick, (b. June 4, 1906, Cincinnati, O.

THEODORE<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

799. (3) May Patterson Ustick, (b. Dec. 25, 1866, Washington, C. H.,  
Ohio.  
(d. June 17, 1870, Washington, C. H.,  
Ohio.
- 800 (4) Leontine Ustick } (b. June 14, 1877, Washington, C. H.,  
Ohio.  
} Twins, (d. Oct. 19, 1879, Washington, C. H.,  
Ohio.
801. (5) Regina Ustick, } (b. June 14, 1877, Washington, C. H.,  
m. June 12, 1901, Washing- } Ohio.  
ton C. H., O.
802. William Richard Staubus, (b. Apr. 29, 1877, Washington, C. H.,  
Ohio.  
(d. Apr. 7, 1913, Asheville, N. C.

Regina is with her father at Washington, C. H.

Mr. Staubus was a member of a Wholesale Furniture Company, Dallas, Tex.

With dawning success before him, beloved and respected, a man of noble instincts, no hand nor care could stay the ruthless destroyer, and he passed away at Asheville, where they had gone in a final effort to regain health.

CHILDREN — STAUBUS.

REGINA<sup>4</sup> (THEODORE<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

803. (1) Richard Warren Staubus, (b. Sept. 19, 1907.  
804. (2) Leontine Staubus, (b. July 29, 1913, Washington C.  
H., O.

(MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

805. (11) Geo. McJimpsey Ustick, (b. Feb. 15, 1843, Bloomingburgh,  
m. Aug. 7, 1866, Cincinnati, O. O.  
(d. Dec. 15, 1907, Washington C.  
H., O.  
806. Arabella Louisa Waldo. (b. June 3, 1841, Cincinnati, O.

Dau. of Dr. Frederick A. and Arabella (Lawrence) Waldo,  
Cincinnati, O.

It was said at his funeral by one of his Army comrades, that  
G. M. Ustick led the purest life of any of the soldiers he knew.

Enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War, in Company "C"  
20th Ohio Inft., recruited in Fayette County by Capt. McCoy.  
Later, because of disability, was transferred to Company "A" 1st  
Ohio Cav., Capt. Noah Jones, where he served till the end of the  
war. He is remembered by all as a cherry, jovial, lovable man  
and comrade.

CHILDREN — USTICK (G. M.).

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

807. (1) Florence Stuart Ustick, (b. Apr. 19, 1871, Bloomingburgh,  
O.

The owner of the Elizabeth Roxburgh (Lady Dalrymple)  
miniature.

808. (2) Anna Louise Ustick, (b. Mar. 4, 1874, Bloomingburgh, O.  
In Y. W. C. A. work, Cincinnati, O.

809. (3) Lawrence Waldo Ustick, (b. Mar. 14, 1881.

Add.: Tonawanda Iron-Steel Co., N. Tonawanda, N. Y.

(MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

810. (12) Lucy Allibone Ustick, (b. Dec. 12, 1845, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
(d. Apr. 29, 1849, Bloomingburgh,  
O.)
811. (13) Harlan Page Ustick, (b. Nov. 26, 1847, Bloomingburgh,  
m Dec. 27, 1871, Lancaster, O.  
Ohio,
812. Elizabeth Ebright, (b. Feb. 21, 1852, Lancaster, O.)

Dau. of Aaron Wesley and Minerva (Ricketts) Ebright, Lancaster, Mr. Ebright was Lt. Col. of 126th. Regiment, and was killed in the Civil War, Sept. 18, 1864.

CHILDREN — USTICK (H. P.).

HARLAN<sup>3</sup> (MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

813. (1) William Ebright Ustick, (b. Apr. 28, 1873, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
(d. Same date.
814. (2) Roy Page Ustick, (b. Feb. 11, 1875, Washington, C.  
H., O.)

Physician in Columbus, O.

815. (3) Faye Stuart Ustick, (b. May 17, 1877, Washington C. H.,  
O.  
Add.: Columbus, O.)
816. (4) Clyde Ebright Ustick, (b. July 1, 1879, Washington C. H.  
m. Mar. 14, 1907, St. Louis, O.  
Mo.,
817. Bess Biebenger, (b. ———)

Mr. Ustick has lately removed to Chicago.

CHILDREN — USTICK (CLYDE).

CLYDE<sup>4</sup> (PAGE<sup>3</sup> MARY<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

818. (1) Elizabeth Annette Ustick, (b. Mar. 23, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.)



## XIV

### STEWART, (HUGH C.)

#### HUGH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

819. (14) Hugh C. Stewart, M. D., (b. May 26, 1805, Greencastle, Pa.  
m. Sept. 28, 1828, Brush (d. Apr. 1, 1885, Bloomingburgh, O.  
Creek Furnace, Ross Co.,  
Ohio.

820. Sarah Allibone, (b. Oct. 20, 1799, Philadelphia, Pa.  
(d. Feb. 17, 1880, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

Dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Gastner) Allibone, Philadel-  
phia, Pa.

#### CHILDREN — STEWART (H. C.).

#### HUGH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

821. (1) Thomas Allibone Stewart, (b. July 4, 1829, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Aug. 1, 1829, Bloomingburgh, O.

822. (2) George Augustus Stewart, (b. Oct. 12, 1830, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. Same date.

823. (3) William Hugh Stewart, (b. Jan. 26, 1832, Bloomingburgh, O.  
M. D., (d. Apr. 27, 1906, Columbus, O.  
m. May 3, 1853,

824. Mary Louisa Lamson, (b. Dec. 16, 1834, So. Charleston, O.  
(d. May 5, 1888, Columbus, O.

Daughter of George and Jane (Turner) Lamson.

Doctor Stewart graduated from Starling Med. Col., Colum-  
bus, O., but only practiced a short time when he went into the  
drug business. Was in the Commissary Department of the Army  
ranking as Capt., and his children have his commission signed  
by Abraham Lincoln, Pres., and Edwin M. Stanton Sec. of War.  
He died in Columbus, O., where his children live.

Mary Lamson, his wife, was a niece by marriage of Edwin  
M. Stanton.

## CHILDREN — STEWART (WM. H.).

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

825. (1) Lucy Turner Stewart, (b. Feb. 22, 1854, Bloomingburgh, O.  
(d. June 19, 1854.)
826. (2) Jennie Lamson Stewart, (b. July 24, 1855, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Nov. 25, 1885, Columbus,  
Ohio,
827. Evan Thomas Smith, (b. Nov. 1, 1855.)

With Monypeny-Hammond Co., Wholesale Grocers, Co-  
lumbus, O.

## CHILDREN — SMITH.

JENNIE<sup>4</sup> (WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

828. (1) Mary Stewart Smith, (b. Aug. 19, 1886, Columbus, O.  
m. Mar. 11, 1912, Columbus,
829. Hiram Ray Jones, (b. May 14, 1887, Delaware, O.
830. (2) William Wesley Smith, (b. Nov. 12, 1887, Columbus, O.  
Student Ag. Dept., O. S. U., 1914.
831. (3) Ruth Frazee Smith, (b. Sept. 15, 1889, Columbus, O.  
(d. June 9, 1890, Columbus, O.
832. (4) Irene Bishop Smith, (b. Jan. 2, 1892, Columbus, O.  
(d. Sept. 9, 1895.)

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

833. (3) Alan Rawson Stewart, (b. Aug. 11, 1857, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
(d. Dec. 29, 1857.)
834. (4) Hugh Stanton Stewart, (b. Oct. 2, 1858, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Sept. 9, 1886, Cambridge,  
Ohio,
835. Mrs. Katherine (Burton) Tay- (b. May 11, 1862.  
lor, (d. Apr. 16, 1905, Columbus, O.  
Mfgr. Proprietary Medicines, Columbus, O.
836. (5) Sarah Allibone Stewart, (b. Oct. 9, 1860, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. June 11, 1886, Washing-  
ton C. H., O.
837. Charles Sumner Garrett, (b. Aug. 24, 1858, Columbus, O.  
Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Foley) Garrett.  
Home "Twin Maples", north of Columbus.  
Add.: Station B, Columbus, Ohio.  
Farmer.

CHILDREN — GARRETT.

SARAH<sup>4</sup> (WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

838. (1) Georgia Preston Garrett, (b. Apr. 12, 1887, Columbus, O.  
839. (2) Cloyce Stewart Garrett, (b. Aug. 18, 1888, Columbus, O.

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

840. (6) Nellie Spencer Stewart, (b. June 26, 1862, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
841. (7) Paul Preston Stewart, (b. Aug. 15, 1864, Columbus, O.  
Manufacturer, Columbus, O.

HUGH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

842. (4) Susan Rebecca Stewart, (b. May 22, 1834, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
(d. Jan. 6, 1836, Bloomingburgh, O.  
843. (5) Matthew Watson Stewart, (b. Aug. 15, 1836, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
m. Nov. 10, 1857,  
(d. Feb. 6, 1877.  
844. Parthenia Catherine Pinkerton, (b. Nov. 24, 1837, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
(d. June 23, 1913, Bloomingburgh,  
O.

Dau. of William and Cynthia (McCoy) Pinkerton, Bloomingburgh.

Mr. Stewart was a druggist and apiarist, Bloomingburgh, O.

CHILDREN — STEWART (M. W.).

MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> (HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

845. (1) Bessie Stewart, (b. Apr. 29, 1859, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
(d. June 10, 1865, Bloomingburgh, O.  
846. (2) Mary Frances Stewart, (b. Nov. 13, 1860, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
(d. July 23, 1864, Bloomingburgh,  
O.  
847. (3) Belle Irwin Stewart, (b. Oct. 8, 1862, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. June 22, 1893, Bloomingburgh, O.  
848. Edward Milton Wright, (b. Mar. 10, 1863.

Son of Ezby and Jane Elizabeth (Barr) Wright, Lyndon, O.  
Business: Merchant, Marshall, Mo.

CHILDREN — WRIGHT.

BELLE<sup>4</sup> (MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

849. (1) Helen Stewart Wright, (b. Mar. 10, 1894, Marshall, Mo.  
 850. (2) Emily Kathryn Wright, (b. Apr. 19, 1897, Marshall, Mo.  
 851. (3) Mary Louise Wright, (b. July 26, 1900, Marshall, Mo.  
 852. (4) Florence Ethelwin Wright, (b. Apr. 5, 1902, Marshall, Mo.

MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> (HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

853. (4) Ethel Stewart, (b. Jan. 17, 1865, Bloomingburgh, O.  
 (d. June 17, 1865, Bloomingburgh,  
 O.  
 854. (5) Flora Stewart, (b. June 17, 1866, Bloomingburgh,  
 m. Mar. 27, 1894, Blooming- O.  
 burgh, O.  
 855. William Quincey Kinkead, (b. Mar. 7, 1863, Ripley, O.

Son of William Gay and Amanda (Tweed) Kinkead.

Business: Banker.

Add.: Bloomingburgh, Ohio.

CHILDREN — KINKEAD.

FLORA<sup>4</sup> (MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

856. (1) William Robert Kinkead, (b. July 16, 1896, Bloomingburgh,  
 O.

Original of illustration in a book by Mary Stewart Dunlap,  
 called "Robin's Kisses".

857. (2) Fullerton Stewart Kinkead, (b. Jan. 29, 1905, Bloomingburgh, O.

MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> (HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

858. (6) Susan Allibone Stewart, (b. Oct. 29, 1868, Bloomingburgh, O.  
 m. June 3, 1896, Blooming-  
 burgh, O.  
 859. Rev. Samuel Whitten Findley, (b. May 13, 1867, Warren Co., Ill.

Son of James L. and Sarah Rachel (Walker) Findley, Mon-  
 mouth, Ill.

Add.: Morgan Park, Ill.

Mr. Findley was educated at Monmouth College, Ill., B. A.  
 degree.

Took Theo. course in McCormack Seminary, Chicago. Pastor of 1st Pres. Church, Urbana, Ill., 1913.

Mrs. Findley was graduated at Salem Academy, South Salem, O.

CHILDREN — FINDLEY.

SUSAN<sup>4</sup> (MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

860. (1) James Wallace Findley, (b. Sept. 2, 1899, Urbana, Ill.  
(d. Same date.)  
861. (2) Samuel Walker Findley, (b. Mar. 25, 1903, Urbana, Ill.  
862. (3) Donald Stewart Findley, (b. July 22, 1904, Urbana, Ill.  
(d. Aug. 19, 1905, Urbana, Ill.  
863. (4) Kathryn Findley, (b. Sept. 13, 1906, Urbana, Ill.

MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> (HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

864. (7) Lottie Arthura Stewart, (b. Jan. 5, 1871, Bloomingburgh, O.  
865. (8) Bertha Watson Stewart, (b. Aug. 1, 1876, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. May 8, 1901, Bloomingburgh, O.,  
866. William E. Williams, (b. Apr. 13, 1875, Shawnee, O.

Son of Elias David and Anne (Edwards) Williams. Both from North Wales.

Mr. Williams is General Supt. of Maynard Coal Co., Columbus, O.

Pract. Miner and Elec. Engr., Marietta, O., Business College. Add.: Rutland, Ohio.

CHILDREN — WILLIAMS.

BERTHA<sup>4</sup> (MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> HUGH<sup>2</sup> HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

867. (1) Ruth Williams, (b. June 13, 1903.  
868. (2) Wm. Edward Williams, Jr., (b. Aug. 19, 1904.

HUGH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

869. (6) James Archibald Stewart, (b. Oct. 10, 1836, Blomingburgh, O.  
(d. Nov. 18, 1840, Bloomingburgh, O.

HUGH<sup>2</sup> (HUGH<sup>1</sup>)

670. (7) Francenia Allibone (b. Apr. 2, 1841, Bloomingburgh,  
Stewart, O.  
m. Dec. 10, 1888, Ft. Smith,  
Ark.,
871. Dr. James Kent White, (b. Mar. 4, 1841, Hunter, O.  
(d. Oct. 6, 1911, Soldiers' Home,  
Johnson City, Tenn.

Son of David and Sarah (Starr) White of Pa., and Bellaire Ohio.

Dr. White practiced medicine for several years in Union City, Indiana, but his health failing steadily from heart disease consequent on exposure during the war, he went south and lived a number of years in the Cumberland mountains. In 1909, still searching for health, he removed to Florida, but his heart was in Tennessee, and he longed to go back, but lived only a week after making the change. He sleeps in the beautiful cemetery of the Soldier's Home, at the foot of the mountains he loved so well, under the soft blue of the Tennessee skies, in a soldier's honored grave.

It is with feelings of the keenest regret that I write a tribute to my father's memory. Looking backward over the years in search of something tangible to bridge the chasm that yawns between us and our ancestors, I realize how blind I have been to let the time pass, without learning from those who could have told me, more about events, lives, and characters, of our grandparents. My father, Dr. Hugh C. Stewart, youngest of his father's family, was sent to New York and left there with his eldest brother, Rev. George Stuart, to be educated. Though I have heard him speak of his brother's school, I do not know how long he remained there. Next I remember him as speaking of being in Cincinnati clerking for Cassidy and Co., Merchants, which must have been in his early manhood. He read medicine at Chillicothe, though he did not complete his medical course until some years later, after a failure in the mercantile business, when he attended Ohio Med. College at Cincinnati, Ohio, in which his brother-in-law, Dr. John Moorhead was a professor.

NOTE:—An interesting side issue of the family record in this relationship is the second marriage of Susan Allibone, sister of Sarah, to Dr. Moorhead, a notable man in his profession. He succeeded to

an entailed estate in County Monohan, Ireland, and when Martha, the only child, was about seven years old, they went to Ireland to live; and so unpleasant was the passage to Susan, she never could be induced to return. Martha Moorhead married William Tyrone Power, who was sent during our Civil War by Queen Victoria to watch the Canada border. He said it amused him, for "if the Yankees had wanted it, the small force of soldiers kept there would have been poor defense". But the "Yankees" had something else to do just then. On his return to England he was knighted by Queen Victoria, which made him Sir William, and his wife Lady Power. The title admitted her to a presentation at court. She died over thirty years ago, leaving two sons and three daughters, who still live in Ireland.—*E. S. L.*

At Cincinnati he secured his license to practice medicine, which he continued till shortly before his death. Starling Med. College of Columbus, Ohio, conferred on him the honorary degree M. D. He was the first physician west of the Allegheny Mountains to make use of ether in general practice, as an anesthetic. He married Miss Sarah Allibone of Phila., Pa., at Brush Creek Furnace, near Chillicothe, Ohio, and they rode on horseback thirty miles to Bloomingburgh, O., where they established the home of fifty years existence.

Father was of medium stature and weight, blue eyes, light hair and fair complexion, with a frank, cordial manner, making a very attractive personality. He was a true "progressive" as they say now-a-days, and I am proud to say "was always on the right side of every question". He was an advocate of total abstinence when it required courage; a strong opponent of slavery, when by being one he risked everything he possessed; and on what is now called the "woman question," he was far in advance of the times. It is popularly believed that you "can not mix religion and politics", but my father and his brothers, were all godly men, and carried their religion with them to the polls. He was for years a deacon, and later till his death, a ruling elder in the Bloomingburgh, Ohio, Presbyterian Church.

I feel it a duty as well as a pleasure to mention one whose life was closely linked with ours. My parents took a little girl of six from the orphan asylum in Cincinnati to rear, Eliza Bricker. She nursed us all, living with us twenty-four years and then married E. G. Paugh, and at this date, 1914, is living with her daughter in Chicago, a wonder to all who know her, full of interest in life, useful, cheerful, happy and always busy. though past eighty-four.—*F. S. W.*

It is fitting that the closing memorial written by Francenia Stewart White, should be followed as an ending to the record, by a brief sketch of her to whom we owe such a large part of what we have been able to secure of the family history.

Born in Bloomingburg, Ohio, the seventh child (and only living daughter of Hugh C. and Sarah Allibone Stewart) her days were devoted to the tender care of both parents as long as life required. She was famed always among her kindred for the crown of her character, the tenderness and compassion felt for tortured objects, especially those dependent on the care of mankind. She was a "Humane Society" in herself, and no brutal teamster or unfeeling urchin could resist her plea for justice, if not mercy. She was of a character, steadfast in aim, with a warm heart and boundless sympathy, original in her wit and humor, generous and loyal. Her brightness and good cheer are of the finest quality and never in the darkest hour deserted her. How often she quoted:

"A health unto the happy heart,  
A fig for him who frets!  
It is not raining rain to me,  
It's raining violets."

Religious without bigotry or cant, her spirit found quiet faith and resignation in all events that came to her in the migratory life that befell after her marriage. The fateful burning of her home on a Tennessee mountain, took many treasures, much of the old family silver willed her father, the old Stewart family Bible, worn and aged, with "Hugh Stewart" upon the cover, and mementoes of her mother, all went in crimson flame.

Born in the days of political stir, she had a clear and vivid understanding of the needs of the political and social life of our nation, and no man ever had a keener mental power of discernment into the good and ill of our beloved country than she.

To one who had the pleasure of her society during the months of compiling these records, no weariness or discouragement stayed her willingness, though a broken arm required courage and fortitude to continue the work.

Her hope, faith and belief in our national progress was



ever a part of her life, and her prayer for the future of her dear country is best told in these words :

“God give us men! A time like this demands  
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and willing hands.  
Men whom the lust of office does not kill;  
Men whom the spoils of office can not buy;  
Men who possess opinions and a will;  
Men who have honor; men who will not lie;  
Men who can stand before a demagogue  
And damn his treacherous flatteries without winking;  
Tall men, sun-crowned, who live above the fog  
In public duty and in private thinking.”

—E. S. L.

These notes and sentiments were taken from "Practical Geometry" a book compiled by George, son of Hugh, in 1803, and written throughout with a pen.

How vain it is for me to boast  
 How much my little Bible cost;  
 The Judgment day will make appear  
 If it was cheap or very dear.

Page 7.

When you let the secrets of your Friends go out of your lips, believe that Friendship, Fidelity, Honor, Honesty, Wisdom, and Justice, go out of your soul at the same time, and that the difference between you and the brute, is that the brutality of the brute consists in his not being able to speak, and yours in not being able to hold your tongue.

Page 27.

True friendship is the kindness of two persons grounded on virtue, and supported by mutual communication of all comforts and benefits. A man may have a thousand intimate acquaintances, and not a friend among them. Only good and wise men can be friends; others are but companions. Socrates being asked who was the wisest man, answered, "He that offends least".

Page 38.

Modesty makes men amiable to their friends and respected by their enemies. In all places and on all occasions it attracts benevolence and demands approbation.

Page 39.

Oh Death! insatiate archer.

This moment brings the melancholy news of the death of my much esteemed friend Rev'd. John Young.

Rev'd. John Young died at about 4 o'clock P. M. on the 24th of July.

By Mr. John Borlands in Kline's Paper, Carlisle.

Died, at Greencastle, Franklin County, on Sunday, the 24th of July, at about 4 o'clock P. M. the Rev. John Young, minister of the United Congregations of Greencastle, and the Great Cove.

In him, Zion lost a faithful Watchman, the Church of Christ a zealous Defender, his people an able and successful Preacher, his widow and children an affectionate husband and tender parent, and the community a useful and able citizen (1803.)

RECORD FOR D. A. R. AND SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

HUGH STEWART.

Was married at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born 1757, died 1824, married 1780 to Margaret Roxburghe Smith, born 1763, died 1842.

They were married at Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1780 and the marriage is on record in a little parish church on Chestnut St. (1893).

CHILDREN OF HUGH AND MARGARET

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Dates of birth.</i>	<i>To whom married.</i>
1. George .....	Sept. 11, 1781.....	Ann P. Carr.
2. Elizabeth .....	Oct. 18, 1782.....	Thos. Fullerton.
3. Martha .....	Dec. 14, 1784.....	Joseph Gillespie.
4. James .....	Sept. 19, 1786.....	Jane Robinson.
5. William .....	July 18, 1788.....	Died the same day.
6. Robert .....	July 13, 1789.....	{ Esther Raney Gillespie. } Margaret Patton.
7. Margaret .....	July 18, 1791.....	{ Lewis Nye. } Matthew Gillespie.
8. Archibald .....	Oct. 23, 1793.....	Sarah Linton.
9. Sarah .....	Aug. 22, 1795.....	James Bogle.
10. } Twins .....	Aug. 12, 1797.....	Died same day.
11. }		
12. Jane .....	Dec. 1, 1798.....	Died same day.
13. Mary .....	May 1, 1802.....	Wm. A. Ustick.
14. Hugh C.....	May 26, 1805.....	Sarah Allibone.

See National Number D. A. R. 86225.

—*Pennsylvania Records.*

## THE GHOST STORY OF RINGGOLD MANOR.

---

When Fred returned from his Y. M. C. A. trip to Council Bluffs he brought home this story told him by a Miss Wallace whom he met there, of the two Manor houses near Hagerstown, Maryland, the Westlake and Ringgold Manor.

The latter is a brown stone house built quite like the houses grandfather Robert and his father built in Ohio, only great grandfather Hugh's was paneled timbers of two stories and an attic, and grandfather's brick, of one story. It was over 120 years ago (1893) when an English Officer came into the country and made his way to Ringgold Manor. Several stories were told.

One is that this officer disappeared and about four years after, a British Privateer appeared in Chesapeake Bay. The crew landed and came across the country to Hagerstown, Md. When the family in the Manor heard of it they quietly left for the time, and the crew, catching about a dozen guiltless negroes, strung them up, saying as they did so, that, being independent or hired negroes, they felt all the better for it. After that the people of the community got together and said this family must buy and own negroes or leave, as it made the negroes insubordinate, and they left. Not willing to yield their principles, they gave up the struggle. After their leaving, the house was searched and in one of the chambers, whether concealed or not I do not know, they found an English officer's uniform with blood on it; and now comes the Ghost.

In this same chamber, through a window, in October every year, is seen a lighted candle that waves around, appears and disappears, and there seems to be some one or more persons, angry altercations, cries and then silence. The light goes out to come again next year about the same time. This room goes by the name of "The Officer's Chamber". The queerest thing about it, and that probably keeps up the illusion, is the negroes. There are two roads leading into the village. One passes Ringgold Manor and the other Westlake. The negroes will never pass

Ringgold Manor after sundown, but prefer to walk by Westlake, one and a half miles farther, over the Westlake road, than to go near it.

This Miss Wallace is a Westlake descendent, and goes this summer on a pilgrimage to the old home. Every summer the Wallace family have made pilgrimages to the place, enjoying its privileges; but the other, Ringgold, has never been known to have been visited by a single one of the people who so mysteriously disappeared. What gives it significance with us, is that the father of the Ringgold family, through remorse or something, would visit this chamber at night and beat the walls in most mysterious fashion for one in his right mind. The idea seems with the people to be that in some altercation, in those Revolutionary times nothing unusual, this man and some one disagreed and came to blows; that without being to blame for it, the man whose very name seems to have been forgotten, was responsible for the loss of the British officer's life, and that it was kept a secret until after the family had left the country.

Even then, people were not disposed to blame, but more to pity, the man and family, who by some hasty act, made his whole life miserable. Miss Wallace was wild with excitement when Fred told her that he was a scion of the household who lived there over one hundred and twenty years ago. Because of their ancestry, Miss Wallace said the descendants of the family would be gladly welcomed.

The Stewart brothers have a grand history in the early settling of Ohio, and their united efforts for the liberty of the slave. "Don't forget a man's good deeds because he does some bad ones", grandfather Robert used to say. "We left Hagerstown on account of slavery. The time had come when we were obliged to hold slaves or do without. We could do neither, so left."

It is a fine old place yet, renowned for its fine fruit. A very nice old family live there now. It is a solid stone building and kept in good repair. The wide baronial hall running through the house is used for a dancing hall to this day, but a sad, far-off look always came into grandfather Robert's face when the old home was spoken of, and he would quit talking.

The history of Ringgold Manor is, that Gen. Ringgold lived in Maryland about the time of the Revolutionary War, but being a Tory left then. The family of great grandfather Hugh

Stewart lived there I know a hundred years ago (1893). The family moved to Greencastle, Pa., and later lost themselves in the wilds of Ohio, burned their bridges behind them, destroyed the family records, and only one of the race ever went back that I know of, and that was Eliza, daughter of George Stuart, son of Hugh.

Another story of Ringgold Manor is that a British Cruiser landed off Chesapeake Bay, as slave traders, and crossed the country, and the people of Ringgold Manor repelled them with the loss of some of the crew. For this they returned and retaliated on the poor negroes. That suits me better and was more like the British; but does not tell why the bloody coat was found, pointing to some deed of self defense, it may be. So the ghost returns and goes over it all again. I should hate to live in such a house. Why did none of the brothers, going over the road not more than fifty miles distant, driving cattle to the eastern market, never visit the old place? The Turners are the only ones who could have known, and the ghost may have appeared after they left the place. Ethel says, "Kings are nothing, but a real ghost story is something like."

NOTE:—Rev. George Stuart went back for his wife, Anne Carr, 1815.

Another and a better explanation of the Ghost of Ringgold Manor and the hasty departure from there by Hugh and his family under stress, is that the arms of Chesapeake Bay were infested by slave traders at this time, who ran their contraband vessels into these hiding places while they sold their stolen cargoes of Africans.

Hugh Stewart's employment of free negroes caused unrest and was dangerous to their trade. Thinking to frighten him, a group of brutal slave traders, sailor clad, came across the country, and laid siege to the Manor, where they were valiantly repulsed. Sometime after, word came that they were coming again and unless the family yielded and became slave owners, they would never be allowed to live in peace. Then Hugh gathered his family, his cattle and household effects, and leaving, with only a broad trail to mark their going, they became "the lost family" indeed; "For," said Robert, our grandfather, bitterly, "we never went back again". Sometime after the family left, the house was

searched and a recess gave forth a bloody suit and it was told that in a mirror high over a mantel, in October of the year, could be seen the old conflict of the sea-faring men and the Manor family, and so, was avoided by the superstitious negroes.—  
*E. S. H.*

## STORY OF THE OLD CASTLE ON THE HILL AT FRANKFORT, OHIO.

---

The guest chamber was an immense room extending over two rooms below, much longer than broad. Soon after being built in 1808 by Hugh Stewart, (1) this room fell into disrepute. A bridal couple were the occupants of its spaciousness, and at night their bridal finery was placed in the various places designed for it. In the morning all the lighter, more movable, bits of apparel were gone. The groom had lost his wig and goodly stock, as well as his doublet and hose. The bride mourned a thread lace collar, a soft neckerchief of linen, and one brave little slipper. No searching or guessing then, solved the mystery, and a fear of the room became so widespread that no one could be induced to sleep in it, and it became a store-room for household supplies. Here it was, that much later, a group of grand-children out for a Thanksgiving frolic, found their way into the abandoned room, in joyous inspection of the whispered terrors of the place. A tierce of lard was discovered and ranging themselves into opposing factions, a game of snowball ensued, that splattered the walls from ceiling to floor and so "larded" the youngsters, all were punished by being put to bed.

When the property passed from the hands of the family in 1855, by financial disaster, and the castle was pulled beam from beam, in search of treasure said to have been hidden there, behind a built-in clothespress, the fragments of the bridal array were found, and the mystery was solved. A rat had spent a very busy night. So ended this Ghost story.

The hall of the castle was a huge one, extending from the floor to the attic ceiling. Up this ran a wide balustrade, down which the later generations enjoyed sliding. The stairway beams were big and square and were mortised in and hand rubbed, the hall being in exquisite walnut. What regret that such a piece of handiwork was vandalized! The older children remember after the castle was abandoned for a cottage in the valley, going there



and poking into the crevices and listening to hear the money rattle, that current talk believed was concealed there. At any sound, however, they would turn and flee in tragic fear of the ghosts. Some days when the crowd would be along, they would grow bolder, and climb over the beams until they reached the very eaves. Once Martha, with more spirit and courage than her frail body could promise, climbed into the eaves of the great hallway searching for treasure, and put her hand into a wasp's nest. Though weeping violently the child kept her hold, as she made her way down, the wasps stinging her cruelly; but her determination and grit lasted her to the floor where she crumpled in a faint into the arms of the children.



# INDEX I

## THE STEWARTS.

NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.	NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
1.	George .....	303.	Louis Francis.....
	1781		1897
3.	Eliza G. ....	304.	Emma .....
	1816(?)		1854
6.	Elizabeth .....	310.	Arthur R.....
	1782		1855
164.	Martha .....	312.	Lyman Roper.....
	1784		1902
175.	James .....	313.	Charles Robert.....
	1786		1903
177.	Hugh Kennedy.....	314.	Donald Judson.....
	1812		1906
178.	William Robinson.....	315.	Katherine Eliz. ....
	1815		1909
179.	Jane Carson.....	316.	Walter Newton.....
	1817		1858
197.	George .....	318.	Clarence B.....
	1819		1886
199.	James Rowland.....	319.	Winifred .....
	1841		1889
200.	Mary Jane.....	320.	Irene Elsa .....
	1844		1891
201.	Daniel Evans.....	321.	Arthur Ralph.....
	1845		1893
202.	George, Jr.....	322.	Gerald Evans.....
	1847		1896
204.	Charles Edwin.....	323.	Esther Frances.....
	1851		1898
206.	Son .....	324.	Alice Louise.....
	}Twins		1900
207.		Harry .....	325.
	1876		1902
209.	Mary Jane .....	327.	Margaretta .....
	1853		1818
211.	Lucy Ella .....	376.	George H.....
	1855		1819
230.	Margaret Elizabeth....	378.	Alpha .....
	1857		1817
231.	Hugh Kennedy .....	379.	Robert .....
	1859		1849
233.	Esther Caroline.....	380.	Robertha Eureka.....
	1862		1851
236.	Margaretta .....	394.	Charles H.....
	1821		1854
237.	James Sutherland.....	395.	Dudley Tyng.....
	1825		1858
238.	Mary Elizabeth.....	398.	Elwin .....
	1827		....
239.	Robert .....	401.	Margaret .....
	1829		1897
240.	Archibald .....	402.	Robert Gazley.....
	1831		1898
241.	Matthew Lewis .....	404.	Josephine .....
	1833		....
245.	William .....	405.	Hugh Coulter.....
	1788		1821
246.	Robert .....	407.	Sarah Gillespie.....
	1789		1847
248.	Samuel G. ....	409.	Laura A.....
	1816		1851
250.	Esther E.....	412.	Margaret Esther.....
	1840		1855
261.	William E.....	415.	Charles West.....
	1842		1859
262.	Martha Anne .....	417.	Charles West, Jr.....
	1843		1900
286.	Mary Eliza .....	418.	Earnest Roy.....
	1845		1864
298.	Amelia J.....	419.	Samuel Smith.....
	1846		1867
299.	Margaret P.....	420.	Susan Maria.....
	1848		1823
300.	Robert Evans.....	434.	Robert Sutherland....
	1852		1825
302.	Ruth Carson.....	438.	Margaret Elizabeth....
	1884		1853

NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.	NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.	
441.	William Dickey.....	1857	811. William Hugh.....	1832
443.	Clara Ellison.....	1860	825. Lucy Turner .....	1854
444.	Ella Mary.....	1862	826. Jennie Lamson.....	1855
445.	Josephine Ida.....	1865	833. Alan Rawson.....	1857
446.	Lucy Katherine.....	1868	834. Hugh Stanton.....	1858
457.	Margaret .....	1791	836. Sarah Allibone.....	1860
550.	Archibald .....	1793	840. Nellie Spencer.....	1862
552.	Hugh Linton.....	1813	841. Paul Preston.....	1864
553.	William Linton.....	1814	842. Susan Rebecca.....	1834
554.	Margaret M. W.....	1815	843. Matthew Watson.....	1836
575.	Maria Linton.....	1820	845. Bessie .....	1859
576.	Eliza Jane R.....	1825	846. Mary Frances.....	1860
577.	Sarah Linton .....	1827	847. Belle Irwin.....	1862
582.	Sarah .....	1795	853. Ethel .....	1865
712.	.....	} Twins..	854. Flora .....	1866
713.	.....		858. Susan Allibone.....	1868
714.	Jane .....	1797	864. Lottie Arthura.....	1871
715.	Mary Stewart.....	1798	865. Bertha .....	1876
821.	Hugh C.....	1802	868. James Archibald.....	1836
809.	Thomas Allibone.....	1805	869. Francenia Allibone....	1841
810.	George Augustus.....	1829		
		1830		

## INDEX II

### DESCENDANTS OF HUGH STEWART BEARING OTHER NAMES.

NO. IN RECORD.	ALDRICH.	YEAR OF BIRTH.	NO. IN RECORD.	ALDRICH.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
			270.	John Ruel.....	1875
			272.	Thomas Oliver.....	1878
			274.	Melvin E.....	1912
195.	Alfred Jr. ....	1890	275.	Warren S.....	1814
196.	Robt. ....	1895	276.	Robert Irwin.....	1879
			277.	Mildred A.—Twin....	1881
	ALLEN.			BURRILL SIMS.	
468.	Maxcey .....	1890	281.	Chas. E.—Twin.....	1881
469.	Duvall .....	1896	283.	Kenneth A.....	1905
470.	Paul, Jr.....	1898	284.	Helen M.....	1907
			285.	Louis .....	1909
	ANDERSON.			BASSETT.	
421.	James B.....	....	382.	Rollo Stewart.....	1872
422.	Susan M.....	1843	384.	Stewart Sibley .....	1894
423.	Margtta .....	1846	385.	Margt. Benham.....	1902
428.	Ann Eliz. ....	1850	386.	Edna Holbrook.....	1875
427.	Coulter S.....	1848	388.	Chas. Newton.....	1881
			390.	Ferris Wilson.....	1883
	B.		392.	Willis Cornell.....	1906
	BEACH.		393.	Grace .....	....
151.	Lois .....	1902		BOGLE.	
152.	Leonard .....	1905	584.	Margtta S.....	1817
153.	Beatrice F.....	1910	601.	Jos. Alex.....	1823
154.	Robt. F.....	1911	603.	Francis L.....	1849
			605.	Jos. Alfred.....	1871
	BRADFORD.		606.	Julia Lina.....	1872
110.	Louise M.....	1890	611.	William Bancroft....	1875
			613.	Emma Etta.....	1883
	BURRILL.		612.	James Francis.....	1878
264.	Alvin S.....	1873	619.	Julius B.....	1852
266.	Isadore A.....	1904	620.	Lizzie Mary.....	1855
267.	Mildred L.....	1906			
268.	Mary H.....	1909			
269.	Robt. Sanford.....	1911			

NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
627.	Edward S..... 1858
629.	Florence L..... 1890
631.	Julia Pauline..... 1893
632.	Grace Rosalie..... 1895
633.	Leroy Stewart..... 1899
634.	Cora Jane..... 1863
635.	Julia Estella..... 1866
636.	Emma Jane..... 1870
640.	Sarah Jane..... 1824
641.	Martha Ann..... 1829
678.	Mary Cornelia..... 1830
679.	Eliza Almira..... 1833
701.	James Stewart..... 1835
703.	Chas. Leigh..... 1858
705.	Elton Stewart..... 1867
707.	Elton S. Jr. .... 1894
708.	Margt. Eleanor..... 1898
709.	James Leigh..... 1901
600a.	Eliza Eliot..... 1819
600b.	Mary Isabella..... 1821

## BOIES.

508.	Matthew E..... 1850
509.	Mary Caroline..... 1852

## BLACKBURN.

622.	Frederick ..... 1887
623.	Joseph Harlan..... 1889
624.	Julia Eliz. .... 1892
625.	Emma E..... 1894
626.	George ..... 1896

## BUTTERFIELD.

735.	Chester Cushing..... 1892
736.	Myrtle A..... 1894
737.	Wm. Leigh..... 1896
738.	Mabel H. .... 1897
739.	Ross Leslie..... 1899
740.	Ralph Rensalaer..... 1900
741.	Elizabeth ..... 1909
742.	John Warren..... 1912

## BEASLEY.

411.	Lillian ..... 1872
------	--------------------

## BROWN.

NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
430.	Infant ..... 1880
431.	Cyrus Snell..... 1882
432.	Infant ..... 1885
433.	Roy Stewart..... 1888

## C.

## COLE.

456.	Kenneth ..... 1900
------	--------------------

## CRICHTON.

343.	Kenneth S..... 1902
344.	Malcom Murray..... 1903
345.	Stanley Carsen..... 1905

## D.

## DUNLAP.

504.	Leroy ..... 1843
505.	Mary Stewart..... 1846
556.	Archd. S..... 1836
557.	Geo. Milton ..... 1838
559.	James Alex..... 1863
560.	Jessie ..... 1864
562.	Margt. S. .... 1866
563.	Grace A..... 1870
564.	Margt. Mary..... 1841
565.	Sarah Annette..... 1844
571.	Amanda ..... 1847
573.	Alice F..... 1852
574.	James C..... 1856

## DUVALL.

464.	Alice Amanda..... 1857
465.	Eliza Nye..... 1860
466.	Martha R..... 1862
471.	Lewis Nye..... 1872
473.	Virginia Nye.. .... 1904
474.	Martha A..... 1834
476.	Geo. Rankin..... 1867
477.	Chas. Stewart..... 1871
479.	Sarah Merriam..... 1893

## E.

## EGGLESTON.

NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
511. Dora F.....	1877
512. Amy Boies.....	1878
513. Esther Mary.....	1884
514. Joseph E.....	1887
514½. Katherine .....	1890

## EDWARDS.

308. Paul C. Jr. ....	1914
579. Sarah Charlotte.....	1847
580. Mary .....	1848
581. William A.....	1851

## F.

## FISHER.

359. Dorothy Noble.....	1910
569. Annette .....	1900
570. Eleanor .....	1902

## FILLMORE.

288. Maud Stewart.....	1868
292. Carlos R.....	1873
293. Lavius Byron.....	1875
294. Earle G.....	1878
295. Paul Evans.....	1880
296. Lorin .....	1882
297. Mildred Alevia.....	1889

## FULLERTON.

28. Margtta .....	1802
29. Humphrey .....	1803
30. Hugh Stewart.....	1805
32. Eliz. Caroline.....	1831
33. Willie .....	....
34. A. Thos. ....	1835
36. Boies .....	....
37. Kemper .....	1865
39. Spencer .....	1908
40. Geo. H. ....	1838
42. Hugh W. ....	1864
44. Hugh S. <sup>4</sup> .....	1892

NO. IN  
RECORD.YEAR  
OF BIRTH.

45. Dorothy Linn.....	1902
48. Hugh S., Jr.....	1810
50. Aylette .....	1869
51. Paul .....	1871
52. Hugh S. <sup>3</sup> .....	1873
51. Dorothy .....	1901
55. Hugh S. <sup>5</sup> .....	1901
56. Ralph Newman.....	1875
57. Mary Alice.....	1878
58. Edward Boies.....	1882
59. Erskine B.....	1842
61. Wm. Platt.....	....
62. Laura .....	1873
67. Dorothy .....	1877
73. Rutherford .....	1881
74. Fanny .....	1883
78. Dorothy .....	1845
79. Thos. ....	1897
80. David .....	1809
81. Eliz. Caroline.....	1811
82. Geo. Stewart.....	1814
84. Sarah Eliz. ....	1844
85. Sam'l Smith.....	1845
86. Margt. Jane.....	1847
87. Laura A.....	1848
88. Eliza Galloway.....	1850
97. Mary U. ....	1851
98. Geo. Galloway.....	1853
99. Chas. ....	1855
100. Emma T.....	1856
102. Robt. S.....	1858
103. Wm. Dixon.....	1860
104. Frank Mitchell.....	1862
108. Harriet L.....	1867
112. Martha J.....	1817
113. James S.....	1819
115. George Erskine.....	1849
117. James E.....	1878
119. James E. R.....	1903
120. Park Love.....	1882
121. Chas. Gifford.....	1886
123. Geo. Hobart.....	1889
124. Maggie Idelle.....	1892
125. Robt. Stewart.....	1850
127. Donna B.....	1879
132. Minnie P.....	1882

NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.	NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.	
134.	Stella May.....	1885	518. Alice Stewart.....	1863
136.	Robt. S. ....	1887	519. Susan Margt. ....	1865
137.	Clarence Leo.....	1889	520. Mary Wells.....	1866
138.	Elmer Clifton.....	1892	523. Hugh Nye.....	1870
139.	Mary E.....	1853	525. Lucy Margt. ....	1898
140.	Ida M.....	1854	526. James Clinton.....	1872
141.	Wm. Edgar.....	1856	527. Lewis Dunlap.....	1873
142.	Robt. S., Jr. ....	1821	529. Alice Hortense.....	1904
144.	Anna M.....	1853	530. Grace Adele.....	1906
145.	Dora .....	1854	531. Ralph R..... }	
155.	Mary .....	1856	532. Roy Pratt..... } Twins	1877
156.	Emma W.....	1857	534. James Carroll.....	1905
157.	Geo. Stewart.....	1859	535. Dorothy Mae.....	1907
160.	Edward G.....	1863	536. Ralph Philip.....	1908
162.	Edward G., Jr.....	1890	537. Elizabeth .....	1909
163.	Archd. ....	1824	539. Henrietta .....	
234.	Margt. Marie.....	1887	540. Annetta .....	
235.	Dorothy Jane.....	1896	541. Helen Jenet .....	Twins 1909
			544. Ebenezer .....	1879
			546. Helen Lucile .....	1881
			547. Margt. Inez.....	1904
			548. James Chadwell.....	1905
			549. Katherine Dunlap.....	1909
				1912
FINDLEY.				
860.	James Wallace.....	1899		
861.	Samuel Walker.....	1903		
862.	Donald Stewart.....	1904		
863.	Kathryn .....	1906		
G.				
GILBERT.				
64.	Henry Lathrop Jr.....	1902		
65.	Erskine F.....	1904		
66.	Anne Eliz. ....	1911		
GILLESPIE.				
166.	Geo. S.....	1813		
168.	Joseph M.....	1867		
170.	Joseph McJ. ....	1816		
172.	Joseph L.....	1855		
173.	Edwin Adam.....	1857		
174.	Margt. M. S.....	1818		
502.	Martha Ann.....	1817		
506.	Esther Raney.....	1819		
515.	Fannie Safford.....	....		
516.	James Culbertson.....	1828		
GLENN.				
			590. Mary E.....	1907
			591. Katherine Sarah.....	1908
			592. William .....	
			593. Frances E..... } Twins	1911
GIBSON.				
			597. Margtta .....	1879
			599. Foster C.....	1883
GARRETT.				
			838. Georgia Preston.....	1887
			839. Cloyce Stewart.....	1888
H.				
HOYT.				
			181. James Ard.....	1839
			183. Ralph T.....	1871
			185. Ruth .....	1904





## JEFFERSON.

NO. IN RECORD.		YEAR OF BIRTH.
778.	Carl Leslie.....	1881
780.	Hugh Gragg.....	1884
781.	Paul Harley.....	1887
782.	William Harold.....	1889
783.	Margaret Lucile.....	1891
784.	Charles Elliott.....	1893
785.	Emily Harriet.....	1895
786.	Robert Marfield.....	1898
787.	John Hamilton.....	1900

## K.

## KIRKPATRICK.

588.	Mary Ethel .....	1883
------	------------------	------

## KENNEDY.

610.	Ingred L.....	1898
------	---------------	------

## KURTZ.

567.	Annette C.....	1872
567a.	Amy Louise.....	1876
567b.	Wm. Livingston.....	1878
567c.	James Harold.....	1882

## KINKEAD.

856.	William Robt.....	1896
857.	Fullerton Stewart.....	1905

## L.

## LUCAS.

15.	Stuart H.....	1876
16.	Grace Margtta.....	1879
17.	Rhea Reed.....	1882

## LYMAN.

306.	Georgina .....	1885
309.	Henry Pratt.....	1890

## LISTON.

608.	Mora Lorane... . . . .	1892
------	------------------------	------

## M.

## MILLER.

NO. IN RECORD.		YEAR OF BIRTH.
75.	Albert F.....	1910
77.	Mary Barbara.....	1912
425.	Elizabeth .....	1878

## McCAULEY.

129.	Park L. ....	1900
130.	Hubert .....	1903
131.	Ray .....	1907

## McLAIN.

10.	Eliza J.....	1822
11.	John .....	1824
13.	Margtta. M.....	1847
18.	Martha E.....	1850
20.	Jennie E.....	1854
24.	Chas. F.....	1857
25.	Frances C.....	1862

## MERRIAM.

27.	Martha McLain.....	1895
28.	Marjorie Allen.....	1899

## McCLELLAN.

586.	Sarah C.....	1853
594.	Mary E.....	1854
595.	Jessie Georgiana.....	1856
657.	Roy Wm..... }	
658.	Ralph .....	1882
660.	Maud Marie.....	1884
661.	Ernest .....	1886
663.	James Erle.....	1889
664.	Jenet Eliza.....	1894

## MANSFIELD.

733.	Bessie Lee.....	1872
743.	Susan E.....	1873
744.	Helen Carter.....	1874
748.	Wm. Robt.....	1876
750.	Marie Alice.....	1880
751.	Dorothy Ethel.....	1888



TAYLOR.		NO. IN		YEAR	
NO. IN	YEAR	RECORD.		OF BIRTH.	
RECORD.	OF BIRTH.				
328.	Robt. S.....	1838	769.	Clara Lucy.....	1854
331.	Frank B.....	1860	771.	Wm. Dickey.....	1826
333.	Esther .....	1840	772.	Sarah J. C.....	1828
338.	Wm. J.....	1843	773.	Mary Eliz.....	1830
339.	Sophia .....	1845	774.	Hugh Stewart.....	1832
352.	Isaac N., Jr.....	1847	776.	Hughenia Stewart.....	1857
354.	Arthur .....	1873	788.	James Stewart.....	1834
355.	Edward S.....	1875	789.	Thomas Montanyé....	1836
357.	Ethelwin .....	1881	790.	Anne Eliza.....	1839
360.	Jessica Marguerite....	1884	791.	Theodore Montanyé...	1840
363.	Carlton Stewart.....	1886	793.	Geo. Burton.....	1863
364.	Samuel R.....	1851	794.	Clarence Montanyé....	1865
366.	Houghton Wells.....	1898	796.	Montanyé Booth.....	1899
367.	John .....	1853	797.	Lawrence Montanyé...	1903
369.	Grace .....	1877	798.	Mary Stuart.....	1906
370.	Bertha .....	1857	799.	May Patterson.....	1866
			800.	Leontine .....	
			801.	Regina .....	1877
				Twins	
			805.	Geo. Mac. J.....	1843
			807.	Florence Stewart.....	1871
			808.	Anna Louise.....	1874
			809.	Lawrence Waldo.....	1881
			810.	Lucy Allibone.....	1845
			811.	Harlan Page.....	1847
			813.	William Ebright.....	1873
			814.	Roy Page.....	1875
			815.	Faye Stuart.....	1877
			816.	Clyde Ebright.....	1879
			818.	Eliz. Annette.....	1912
U.					
USTICK.					
717.	Margt. Smith.....	1823			
729.	Robt. S.....	1824			
731.	Alice .....	1847			
755.	Wm. W.....	1849			
757.	Wm. Bertie.....	1871			
758.	Earl Stewart.....	1872			
760.	Earl Glenn.....	1902			
761.	Wilbur Allison.....	1904			
762.	Marie Fern.....	1910			
763.	Nellie Fern.....	1876			
764.	Robt. Woodbridge....	1887			
865.	Lee Crosby.....	1851			
766.	Robt. Edwin.....	1852			
768.	Raymond .....	....			
W.					
WILLIAMS.					
867.	Ruth .....	1903			
868.	William Edward, Jr....	1904			
WRIGHT.					
849.	Helen Stewart.....	1894			
850.	Emily Kathryn.....	1897			
851.	Mary Louise.....	1900			
852.	Florence Ethelwin....	1902			
WALDO.					
147.	Edith .....	....			
148.	Fullerton L.....	....			
149.	Dorothy .....	....			

WORSTALL.

NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
522. Stewart B.....	1895

WILSON.

290. Imogene .....	1901
291. Eliz. ....	1906
213. Robt. Stewart.....	1876
215. Robt. Shinn.....	1909
216. Mildred Grace.....	1910
217. Samuel Moore.....	1878
219. Lorin Herman.....	1906

NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
220. Baby Jordan.....	1907
221. Stewart Bain.....	1909
222. Francis Marion.....	1912
223. Lauren Edgar.....	1880
225. Carroll E.....	1883
226. Elsie J.....	1887
227. Helen Winifred.....	1893
228. Geo. Stewart.....	1895

WHEELER.

491. Helen Rankin.....	1877
------------------------	------





NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.	NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
356.	Meegan, Rosella K.....	461.	Rankin, George W..... 1809
387.	Marshall, Bert F.....	398.	Robinson, Rachel..... 1880
408.	Martin, David.....	688.	Roots, Jane L..... 1864
416.	Marble, Isabel M..... 1862	371.	Rehm, George..... 1853
424.	Miller, Charles.....	12.	Reed, Sarah..... 1823
478.	Merriam, Eliz. K.....		
484.	Merriam, Martha T....		
26.	Merriam, Carl Proctor. ....		
614.	Morgan, B. A..... 1881		
651.	Moschler, Julia..... 1855		
691.	Meeks, Erle G..... 1880		
702.	Mitchel, Mary E..... 1836		
725.	Mahn, Mary L..... 1863		
732.	Mansfield, John R..... 1842		
397.	Mentor, Nellie H.....		
699.	McKenna, Edward.....		
	<b>N.</b>		
126.	Newman, Mary E..... 1853	38.	Spencer, Kate..... 1866
377.	Newton, Sophia F.....	83.	Smith, Margaret J.... 1823
458.	Nye, Lewis..... 1779	158.	Smith, Rebekah D.....
561.	Newton, Charles B.... 1842	101.	Salisbury, Thomas M.. 1845
	<b>O.</b>	208.	Starr, Lulu.....
662.	Orr, Jeanette..... 1887	214.	Shinn, Mary..... 1882
745.	Oleson, Andrew R..... 1868	224.	Smith, Mary.....
21.	Olmsted, Burton P....	278.	Stone, Hal M..... 1877
	<b>P.</b>	347.	Schonberg, Caroline... ..
60.	Platt, Fanny..... 1847	361.	Stark, Harold M.....
133.	Platz, George..... 1886	404.	Smith, Lavinia N..... 1826
435.	Patton, Margaret..... 1791	533.	Stockdale, Carrie E... 1879
492.	Pinkerton, John W., II 1878	640.	Stewart, James F..... 1818
517.	Pratt, Lucy A..... 1838	686.	Stevenson, John A.... 1885
844.	Pinkerton, Parthenia C. 1837	694.	Simon, James.....
542.	Price, John V..... 1878	698.	Shank, John A.....
230.	Pettit, J. C.....	706.	Stewart, Letitia..... 1868
	<b>R.</b>	756.	Stewart, Martha D.... 1849
111.	Riley, Harry..... 1869	802.	Staubus, Wm. R..... 1877
176.	Robinson, Jane C..... 1790	825.	Smith, Evan Thomas... 1855
311.	Roper, Margaret N.... 1867	600.	Swan, Beatrix..... 1887
413.	Robbins, Henry E..... 1847	244.	Sebrell, Laura.....
447.	Roberts, Warren.....	730.	Southard, Elizabeth... 1820
		19.	Saverber, Fred. J....
			<b>T.</b>
		764½.	Turnbull, Lydia.....
		182.	Taggart, Hannah.....
		260.	Tracy, Charles A..... 1870
		228.	Taylor, Isaac N..... 1817
		682.	Taylor, Lulu M.....
		835.	Taylor, Katherine B... 1862
		653.	Thompson, Susan C... 1880
		243.	Thompson, Mattie.....
		704.	Thompson, Jessie F... 1863
		718.	Thissell, Horatio N... 1818
		670.	Thomas, Dorothy..... 1862
		4.	Turner, ——— .....



<b>U.</b>		NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH	NO. IN RECORD.	YEAR OF BIRTH.
		289.		Wilson, William H.....	1886
		330.		Wright, Fanny .....	1838
716.	Ustick, Wm. A.....	490.	1800	Wheeler, John D.....	1845
		521.		Worstell, Wm. B.....	1865
		711.		Watt, Charlotte L.....	1853
		598.		Waugh, John F.....	1878
486.	Vogt, Mary.....	806.	1877	Waldo, Arabella L.....	1841
792.	Van Deman, Margaret.	848.	1842	Wright, Edward N.....	1863
		866.		Williams, Wm. E.....	1875
		870.		White, James K.....	1841
				<b>Z.</b>	
41.	Work, Mary E.....	53.	1838	Zollars, Edith.....	....
116.	Williams, Esther.....	368.	1850	Zollars, Flora.....	....
143.	White, Martha.....		1825		
146.	Waldo, Leonard.....		1853		
212.	Wilson, Herman L.....		1847		



## RECORD OF THE FAMILY OF JOSEPH S. GILLESPIE (Incomplete)

(This record is correct so far as it goes; but complete data could not be obtained.)

### JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

165. Joseph S. Gillespie, (1st m. Martha<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup> see Martha Stewart (3) record.) Son of Lieut Samuel and Esther Raney Gillespie, of Walden, N. Y.

Joseph S. Gillespie, (b. July 1, 1785, Walden, N. Y.  
2nd m. Sept. 7, 1821,

174. Mary F. Robinson, (b. Dec. 25, 1791.  
(d. Nov. 30, 1827, Bloomingburgh,  
O.

### CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (JOSEPH).

#### SARAH<sup>2</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>)

175. (1) Sarah Jane Gillespie, (b. Aug. 23, 1822, Bloomingburgh,  
m. July 4, 1843, Blooming- Ohio.  
burgh, O., (d. Feb. 2, 1878, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.
176. Isaac Newton Boggs, (b. Feb. 2, 1821.  
(d. May 21, 1852, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

### CHILDREN — BOGGS.

#### SARAH<sup>3</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

177. (1) Joseph Leander Boggs, (b. Apr. 13, 1844.  
(d. Aug. 23, 1863.

Mr. Boggs died of illness contracted in the army, Co. "A"  
1st O. V. C. Capt. Noah Jones.

178. (2) Esther Margaret Boggs, (b. Feb. 21, 1847.  
179. (3) Mary White Boggs, (b. Dec. — 1849.  
(d. Nov. 8, 1850.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

180. (2) Esther Susan Gillespie, (b. Aug. — 1824.  
(d. Same date.)
181. (3) William Abram Gillespie, (b. July 7, 1826.  
Joseph S. Gillespie, (b. July 1, 1785.  
3d m. July 4, 1829,
182. Anne Patton, (b. ————  
(d. Mar. 14, 1831.  
Joseph S. Gillespie, (b. July 1, 1785.  
4th m. May 3, 1832, (d. Jan. 17, 1843.
183. Mary Wilson, (b. May 13, 1795.  
(d. Dec. 11, 1858.

## CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (JOSEPH 4TH M.).

184. (1) John Wilson Gillespie, (b. May 26, 1833, Bloomingburgh,  
m. June 20, 1857, Ohio.  
(d. Sept. 29, 1910, Bloomingburgh,  
O.
185. Lucy Myers, (b. July 22, 1884, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

## CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (JOHN W.).

JOHN<sup>3</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

186. (1) Mary Ida Gillespie.  
187. (2) Joseph Myers Gillespie.  
188. (3) Lucy Lovejoy Gillespie.  
189. (4) John Scott Gillespie.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

190. (2) Martha Anne Gillespie, (b. Sept. 15, 1834, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
(d. Aug. 30, 1842, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.
191. (3) Hannah Elizabeth Gillespie, (b. Mar. 4, 1836, Bloomingburgh, O.  
m. Ogden, Utah,
192. William Nelson Ellis, (b. Nov. 15, 1815, Borden, N. Y.  
(d. June 29, 1900, Corinne, Utah.
193. (4) Samuel Lovejoy Gillespie, (b. Jan. 12, 1838, Fayette Co., O.  
m. June 18, 1873, Evan- (d. Mar. 10, 1909, Los Angeles, Cal.  
gasimba, Corisco, W. Africa
194. Martha B. White, (b. Apr. 14, 1842, Belfast, Ireland.

Add.: (1913) 182 Virgil Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILDREN — GILLESPIE (SAM'L. L.).

195. (1) Mary Frances Gillespie, (b. Apr. 21, 1874, Blomingsburgh, O.  
m. June 10, 1904, Dayton, O.,
196. Robert A. Wells, (b. — 1875, Felicity, O.  
Add.: Boxley, Ark.  
Land owner.

## CHILDREN — WELLS.

MARY<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

197. (1) Robert James Wells, (b. Aug. 1, 1906, Boxley, Ark.
198. (2) Frederick Samuel Wells, (b. May 8, 1908, St. Louis, Mo.
199. (3) Earl Francis Wells, (b. June 16, 1910, Boxley, Ark.
200. (4) Evelyn Cornelia Wells, (b. April 18, 1913, Boxley, Ark.

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

201. (2) Martha Elizabeth Gillespie, (b. July 25, 1875, Corinne, Utah.  
m. Apr. 5, 1895, Corinne, (d. Jan. 27, 1905, Corinne, Utah.
202. William Robert Howard. (b. Mar. 21, 1872, Ogden, Utah.  
Add.: Los Angeles, Cal.  
Business: Salesman.

## CHILDREN — HOWARD.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

203. (1) William Lowell Howard, (b. Jan. 6, 1896, Fairfield, Ia.
204. (2) Clendenning Gillespie (b. Aug. 25, 1898, Brigham, Utah.  
Howard,
205. (3) Maude Elizabeth Howard, (b. Sept. 8, 1900, Corinne, Utah.
206. (4) Dorothy Frances Howard, (b. Aug. 25, 1903, Corinne, Utah.
207. (5) John Marshall Howard, (b. Oct. 17, 1904, Corinne, Utah.

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

208. (3) Cornelia Judson Gillespie, (b. Jan. 8, 1877, Corinne, Utah.  
Add.: Los Angeles, Cal.
209. (4) Emilie Lovejoy Gillespie, (b. Dec. 15, 1879, Brigham, Utah.  
Add.: Truchas, N. M.  
Teacher.
210. (5) Samuel Lovejoy Gil- (b. Jan. 13, 1882, Brigham, Utah.  
lespie, Jr., (d. Jan. 14, 1882, Brigham, Utah.
211. (6) Maude White Gillespie, (b. May 7, 1884, Brigham, Utah.  
m. July 17, 1911, Santa Ana,  
Cal.,
212. Elbridge Gerry Rideout, (b. Oct. 4, 1867, Fairfield, Maine.  
Business: Investments.  
Add.: Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILDREN—RIDEOUT.

MAUDE<sup>4</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)

213. (1) Alice Martha, (b. Feb. 17, 1913, Los Angeles, Cal.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>)214. (5) Eliza Frances Gillespie, (b. Nov. 3, 1840, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.  
(d. Sept. 24, 1882, Bloomingburgh,  
Ohio.

As Fannie Gillespie's intimate friend of many years, I knew her well. Her sweet voice which she accompanied with the guitar, bright and witty conversation, made her a favorite in all social gatherings. A fall when a child, resulted in spinal curvature, from which she suffered increasingly through life, but through all her sufferings, no one ever heard her utter a complaint. During the war, that sweet tender song "Somebody's Darling", as sung by her, always brought tears to every eye.—*F. S. W.*

## GILLESPIES

## AND THOSE WHO MARRIED GILLESPIES.

165	Jos. Gillespie .....	1785	177	Joseph L. Boggs.....	1844
175	Sarah Jane .....	1822	178	Esther M. Boggs.....	1847
181	William Abram .....	1826	179	Mary White Boggs...	1849
184	John Wilson .....	1833	182	Anne Patton .....	....
190	Martha Ann .....	1834	183	Mary Wilson .....	1795
180	Esther Susan .....	1824	185	Lucy Myers .....	1834
191	Hannah Eliz .....	1836	194	Martha B. White.....	1842
193	Samuel Lovejoy .....	1838	192	William N. Ellis.....	1815
214	Eliza Frances .....	1840	202	William R. Howard..	1872
186	Mary Ida .....	....	203	William L. Howard..	1896
187	Joseph Myers .....	....	204	Clendenning G. How	
188	Lucy Lovejoy .....	....	ard .....	.....	1898
189	John Scott .....	....	205	Maude E. Howard....	1900
195	Mary Frances .....	1874	206	Dorothy F. Howard..	1903
201	Martha Eliz .....	1875	207	John Marshall Howard	1904
211	Maude White .....	1884	212	Eldridge G. Rideout..	1867
208	Cornelia Judson ....	1877	213	Alice Martha Rideout.	1913
209	Emilie Lovejoy .....	1879	196	Robert A. Wells.....	1875
210	Samuel Lovejoy, Jr..	1882	197	Robert J. Wells.....	1906
164	Martha Stewart .....	1784	198	Frederick S. Wells...	1908
174	Mary F. Robinson ...	1791	199	Earl Francis Wells...	1910
176	Isaac Newton Boggs.	1821	200	Evelyn Cornelia Wells.	1913

IN MEMORY OF SAMUEL LOVEJOY GILLESPIE.

---

March 10, 1909, at Los Angeles, California, Samuel Lovejoy Gillespie passed into rest. He was born in Fayette County, Ohio, and passed his young manhood during the bitter anti-slavery agitation of which his father was a part, before the Civil War. The name of "Lovejoy" given the new-born son, expressed the love, sacrifice and danger he shared in the cause. An elder in the church, the Gillespie home knew the family altar, and so born and living, like Samuel of old, he eagerly gave himself to the Master's service.

His early life built up a strong physique for the hard places he was to fill. He went to Salem Academy, Ohio, to prepare for college when the war between the States broke in its fury, and August 5, 1861, at the age of twenty-three he enlisted as a private in Co. A, First Ohio Cavalry. His war experience was intense, and often tragic, but he served the full three years of his time, and though frequently wounded he was never off duty on the firing line. He took part in fifty-one battles and skirmishes, and at Gettysburg alone, he was seventeen times face to face with the enemy. At the close of his enlistment he returned to Salem and finished his preparatory course, and entered the Sophomore Class at Washington and Jefferson, College (1866,) from which institution he was graduated with honors 1868. His manly bearing, physical and moral courage, studious habits and ever genial smile, won him love and confidence. He entered Princeton holding himself ready for service, and just before the close of his last term the call came, and he set sail with Dr. and Mrs. Bushnell for West Africa. The same ship took the little mission sail-boat "The Elfie", and for two years he was assigned the task of running this little mission boat up and down the rivers, gathering native food and children for the mission school at Gaboon. Sailing his small craft up the coast to another station he was stranded, and the "Elfie" became a total wreck. Here, on the island of Corisco, he took up the work George Paul laid down when called to his reward. On the 18th of June 1873 he married Miss Martha B. White who had been sent out from Philadelphia by our Board of Foreign Missions, for work at Corisco. The ill-

ness of his wife closed all prospect of continuing the work in Africa, and they were obliged to return home, but his two friends Dr. Jackson and Rev. Mr. Welch entreated him and his wife to undertake the work at Salt Lake City, under the Home Mission Board, among the Mormons in Utah. At Corinne, where was the first organized church in Utah, he wrought so mightily and fearlessly that Brigham Young determined upon his destruction, and to this end instigated three thousand Bannock and Blackfoot Indians to take the warpath, August, 1875, from Southern Idaho. This dastardly plot was defeated by General Sheridan sending troops from Fort Douglas to defend this little community. After four years in this almost entirely Gentile city, Mr. Gillespie was convinced that the time had come for the church of Christ to cease acting upon the defensive, and commenced an aggressive warfare against Mormonism, and he went to Brigham City, six miles from Corinne, named by its ecclesiastical chief, Apostle Lorenzo Snow, in honor of the Mormon head, boasting that it should ever remain a Mormon settlement. No entrance seemed possible at first, but at length a disaffected Mormon sold his property to the Board of Home Missions, and in the spring of 1878, Mr. Gillespie moved into this hotbed of Mormonism. His coming was the occasion of an outbreak of intensely bitter Mormon opposition and persecution, being put under the ban of the Mormon Priesthood, and was subjected to a series of insults and outrages to force him to give up his work. His fences were torn down, out buildings overturned, and his house repeatedly stoned, his property and grounds cursed by a Mormon Bishop, and the lives of himself and family in constant danger. But God knew his man when he sent Samuel Gillespie, for he would not flee. In eighteen years he kept up a Christian school, organized a Christian church, swept the original name of the town from the map, substituting Box Elder. He secured the conviction and imprisonment of Apostle Snow for polygamy, and transformed the entire community. His friends loved him, and his enemies feared him. After these years of hard service he returned East, not to be idle, but still to serve his Master. But his heart was in Utah, and a year before his death, sending his family on to Los Angeles, he, with a few others went from village to village through Utah preaching in season and out of season, in byways and highways, with tears and tender entreaties, to lost men and women. In 1908 he joined his family.



but a distressing disease took hold of him, and knowing the end was assured, quiet and happy, almost joyous, he made all needed preparations for his homegoing; in agony of body, but jubilant in spirit, he entered into rest (1909).—*Compiled from a sketch written by Rev. J. H. Stewart, a classmate, Los Angeles, California.*

## CROSSING THE BAR.

“Sunset and evening star,  
And one clear call for me:  
And may there be no moaning of the bar  
When I put out to sea.

But such a tide as moving seems asleep,  
Too full for sound or foam,  
When that which drew from out the boundless deep  
Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,  
And after that the dark!  
And may there be no sadness of farewell,  
When I embark.

For though from out our bourne of Time and Place  
The flood may bear me far,  
I hope to see my Pilot face to face  
When I have crossed the bar.”

The old Gillespie home visited by Samuel Gillespie in 1871, was in the highlands of Scotland. The family belonged to the Campbell clan, and they took a prominent part in the history of Scotland, and in civil and ecclesiastical affairs. They were Calvinists, and one helped to frame the “Confession of faith”. For their belief they were obliged to cross into Ireland at the close of the seventeenth century. The brothers who went, settled in county Antrim, and later came to America, but no definite date can be secured.

LETTER TO ESTHER STEWART HUNT, DES MOINES,  
IOWA, BY SAMUEL LOVEJOY GILLESPIE.

BOX ELDER, UTAH, June 12, 1893.

*Mrs. Esther Elizabeth Stewart Hunt.*

DEAR COUSIN:— In regard to any hearsay, knowledge or tradition with which I am acquainted in relation to the connection in some way to the Stuarts of Scotland, there has been little doubt since so many of the names of the Royal line were given the family, and I have always heard that the lost or destroyed records, proved this beyond question.

I was glad to receive so interesting a letter from you. I heard you were living in Des Moines, Iowa, and tried to call and see you a few years ago, when on a visit with Dr. Wishard, pastor of the Old Presbyterian Church, now Superintendent of Missions in Utah. But I am glad to hear from you at Grinnell, and of Fannie S. White. But I could not learn from your letter where she is living now. Stuart Taylor and I roomed together at Geneseo, N. Y., while attending a normal musical institute under Prof. Bradbury in 1859. I have heard from him occasionally by letter, and also from a Miss Christie of Ft. Wayne, who was our mission-teacher one year. And also from Dr. McNiece, Pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Church, Salt Lake City, who was formerly Editor of the leading paper in Ft. Wayne. His friendship was very pleasant and I am glad to hear of him and his son Frank. It is very interesting to hear of his visiting those old family homes at Walden and Bloomingburgh, N. Y., as well as the Hagerstown one in Maryland. The old stone homestead of the Stuarts was still standing when I visited there in 1870, and many of our relatives are still living in that vicinity.

Bloomingburgh, Ohio, was settled by families from Orange County, N. Y., and Uncle Matthew Gillespie bought the naming of the town for a gallon of rum. George Stuart's wife of Bloomingburgh, Ohio, was Jane Gillespie of Bloomingburgh, N. Y. So the Stuarts and Gillespies have continued their intermarriages. Your grandfather and my father, Joseph Gillespie, exchanged sisters at their first marriage, Esther Gillespie and Martha Stuart; and married sisters the second time, and their families were

widely connected with the Pattons and Robinsons. When your father lived in Ohio, near Frankfort, on the old Stuart homestead, your father's was a great place to visit. There were found the young people from the home of Noah Evans, Wm. Ustick, Joseph Gillespie, Robert Robinson and others, the companions of your parents and my older brothers and sisters. There are but few of them now living. My oldest brother, Dr. Jimpsey, now 73, is still living at Bloomingburgh, Ohio, with George Stuart, and Robert Robinson, Jr., at Washington, Ohio, and a few others, but how few; and all of them like the almond tree flourishing in the gray hairs.

But what a jolly set of young people they were, and so happy in their society and connections. Well, how fast we follow on and here is another generation coming after us. I have five young ladies in my home, who, this evening are having a children's entertainment for Children's Day.

We are kindly situated, all well and much interested in the people here and our work. We have a small church and school, with several out stations. My sister Elizabeth Ellis lives at Corinne, six miles distant. This is a beautiful climate, and charming scenery, and the mountains, at this season of the year are delightful.

I well remember you as a little girl coming into your father's room one Saturday, P. M., when I was reading, and seeking a welcoming kiss from her cousin. In regard to the Gillespies, you may be pleased to know that on my way to my African mission field, I visited the old Gillespie home in Scotland. How reverently I took off my hat to those rare old ancestors, such strong and resolute men, that even the feared wailing of the banshee, which every pedigreed Scotch family possessed, did not daunt.

The George Gillespie, the emigrant of whom you speak, *may* have been our first ancestor (?) since he showed his determined spirit in "scraps" with the Church as soon as he landed.

I hope you will succeed in your efforts with cousin Fannie, in the family researches. With regards to all your family and cousin Fannie,

Your cousin,

SAMUEL L. GILLESPIE.

LETTER FROM JANE GILLESPIE STEWART TO ESTHER  
STEWART HUNT.

It is through grandmother Esther Gillespie we get our Revolutionary record. Great grandfather having been in that war. Lieut. Samuel Gillespie, Welden, N. Y., in Col. Johannis Jansen's Regiment, on file at Albany, N. Y. (1893) and on the pension rolls at Washington, D. C. If living cousin Mary Swinton is in Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Two brothers live in Orange Co. Stansbury Gillespie lives near Pine Bush, N. Y. He has the old Gillespie Bible (or his son has). Renwick Gillespie lives in Walden west of Newburgh. To Stansbury Gillespie's you go from New York up the N. Y. Erie to Middleton, a branch road to Pine Bush. Grandfather Gillespie had twelve children (See D. A. R. record,) all married but Nathaniel. (He was a chemist).

Mrs. Dales, sister of grandmother (Esther Raney Gillespie) was grandmother to Dr. Dales, of Philadelphia, the famous U. P. preacher and Mrs. Lansing missionary in Egypt. Their name before marriage was Rainey. (Raney).

JANE GILLESPIE STEWART.

Esther, youngest daughter of Samuel Gillespie, was living with her mother at her brother's at Bloomingburgh, N. Y., when she met and married Robert Stewart.

NOTE: Abraham had four daughters, David lived in New York City. Susan m. James Millspaugh, banker, Walden, N. Y. Stansbury's son William has Gillespie Bible or his son. Anne Gillespie Allen lived in New York City. Mary Gillespie Douglas lived in N. Y. State.

GILLESPIE RECORD D. A. R. AND SONS OF THE  
REVOLUTION.

Lieutenant Samuel Gillespy (ie) born 1792 died 1815, married Esther Raney about 1769, Walden, N. Y., Esther Raney born 1750 died 1827. Esther, Joseph and Matthew's descendants have this right. See record for these dates.

## CHILDREN

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Dates of Birth.</i>	<i>To whom married.</i>
1. William .....	April 19, 1770.....	Martha Milliken.
2. Anne .....	January 11, 1773 ...	Robert Allen.

- |              |                      |   |
|--------------|----------------------|---|
| 3. Mary      | February 21, 1775... | Joseph Douglas.   |
|              |                      | } Jane Crawford.  |
| 4. Stephen   | October 15, 1777.... | } Elizabeth Smith.  |
| 5. Susan     | October 10, 1779.... | James Millspaugh.   |
| 6. Samuel    | September 1, 1781... | Margaret Gunning  |
| 7. Nathaniel | Aug. 15, 1783.....   | Unmarried.  |
| 8. Joseph    | July 1, 1785.....    | { Martha Stewart.<br>Mary F. Robinson.<br>Anne Patton.<br>Mary Wilson.<br>Mary Crawford.<br>Christina Crawse. |
|              |                      |   |
|              |                      |   |
|              |                      |   |
| 9. Abraham   | March 25, 1788.....  |   |
| 10. David    | October 9, 1789....  | Mary S. Post.   |
| 11. Matthew  | May 11, 1793.....    | Mrs. Margaret Stewart-Nye.  |
| 12. Esther   | January 10, 1797.... | Robert Stewart.   |

From manuscripts of the colony and state of New York in the Revolutionary War on file in the comptroller's office, Albany, N. Y., (before the fire).

Vol. 12, folio 120.

Vol. 12, folio 125.

See National No. 65835.

On the walls of a room in the building known as Washington's Headquarters at Newburgh, New York, hangs the following document.

44. Original Qualifications of the Officers of the Regiment of Militia\* of the Precinct of Hanover, dated Nov. 30, 1775.

Frame room F.

This pledge reads: We, the subscribers, officers of the Regiment of \*Militia of Foot in Hanover Precinct, in Ulster County, of the Colony of New York, do hereby promise and engage under all the ties of Religion, Honor and regard to our country, that we will respectfully, duly observe, and carry into execution to the utmost of our power, all and every of the Orders, Rules and Recommendations made, or to be made, by the Continental Congress, and the Congress or Convention of this Colony.

Signed: CHARLES CLINTON, *Chairman*.

and at different periods by twenty-one others, and (Lieut.) Samuel Gillespie (pie).

\* The Militia was the only medium for entry from state into national service.

As we go to press from over seas there comes,

“The blare of trumpets,  
The ruffle of drums”

and echoing tramp of marching legions, that tell of the breaking out of the greatest war of all time, “God give us men” to guide our country clear of threatening rocks, that she may, with helping hands and wisdom from on high, preserve our peace to serve the war-torn nations.













